Ø
Patterns of
Small Business Lending
in
Greater Boston
1998-2000
·
BY
Stuart Ryan
BankMaps, Inc.
406.522.0055
urww.bankmaps.com
MARCH 2002

M|C|B|C

A REPORT PREPARED FOR Massachusetts Community & Banking Council do Citizens Bank Exchange Place 53 State Street, 8th floor Boston, MA 02109

Ø
Patterns of
Small Business Lending
′in
Greater Boston
1998-2000
êr
Stuart Ryan
BankMaps, Inc.
406.522.0055
www.bankmaps.com
MARCH 2002

M|C|B|C

A REPORT PREPARED FOR Massachusetts Community & Banking Council c/o Citizens Bank Exchange Place 53 State Street, 8th floor Boston, MA 02109

يغدر مع

in.

2012

Acknowledgement

Preparation of this report was supported by a grant from the Massachusetts Community & Banking Council (MCBC). An advisory committee consisting of four members of MCBC's Economic Development Committee – Louis Corapi of Fleet First Community Bank, Esther Schlorholtz of Boston Private Bank & Trust Company, DeAnna Green of the Massachusetts Association of Community Development Corporations, and Keith Hunt of the City of Boston's Office of Business Development – plus MCBC manager Kathleen Tullberg, oversaw preparation of the report and reviewed the final draft. In spite of comments and suggestions received, the ideas and conclusions in this report are the responsibility of the author, and should not be attributed members of the advisory committee or the MCBC.

Contents

Exe	ecutive Summary i
I.	Introduction
II.	The Data: Nature and Limitations2
III.	Methods: How Lending Rates Were Calculated 4
IV.	Findings 5
	Maps 1 – 3
	Tables 1A - 21
	Notes on Data and Methods

And a second second

Executive Summary

This report is the third annual report on small business lending patterns in Greater Boston undertaken by the Massachusetts Community & Banking Council (MCBC). The report analyzes lending data for the year ended December 31, 2000, and provides comparisons to the 1998 and 1999 lending data that was analyzed in MCBC's previous reports on small business lending. The report is based on small business lending data obtained from the Federal Financial Institutions Examination Council (FFIEC), business demographic data obtained from Dun & Bradstreet, and population and income data obtained from the US Census Bureau. The report also includes an analysis of data collected from nonbank intermediaries who participated in a survey developed by MCBC for this report.

The report places particular emphasis on lending to small businesses located in lower-income and minority areas. To allow comparisons among geographical areas containing varying numbers of businesses, the report applies four different measures of lending rates, expressed in terms of lending per 100 firms. These lending rates are calculated based on the following: (1) the number of all small business loans, (2) the dollar amount of all small business loans, (3) the number of loans to firms with annual revenues of \$1 million or less, and (4) the dollar amount of loans to firms with annual revenues of \$1 million or less. For the purposes of this executive summary and the text of this report, discussion is generally limited to the fourth measure of lending rates. This was deemed to be the best measure for two reasons. First, businesses with \$1 million or less in annual revenues – referred to in this report as very small firms or VSFs – are those of greatest concern to MCBC. Second, the high volume of very small loans from specialized credit card lenders has less of a distorting impact on rates measured in dollars than on rates measured in numbers of loans.

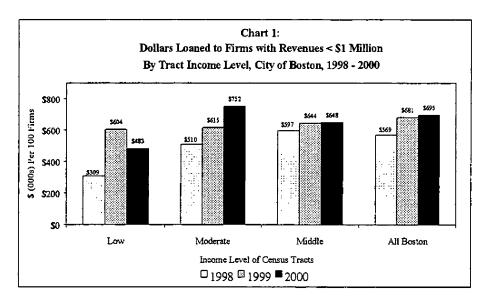
The report provides comparisons of small business lending at different geographic levels in the Greater Boston area. These geographic levels include the City of Boston, Suffolk County, the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), and selected cities and towns around Boston and across Massachusetts. The FFIEC's small business lending database makes available *aggregate* lending data at the census tract level; however, readers are advised that the small business lending data of *individual* lenders is not available below the county level.

The following represent some of the report's most important findings:

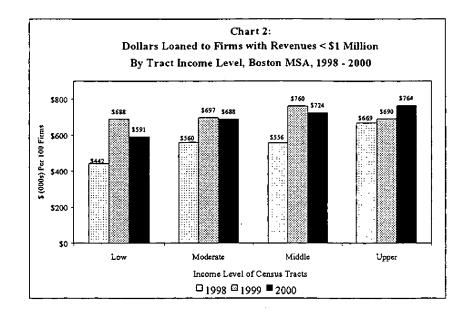
- In the City of Boston, the volume of loan dollars to very small firms increased at a lower rate than the volume of loan dollars to all firms. The volume of loan dollars to very small firms increased 2.1% from \$126.5 million in 1999 to \$129.2 million in 2000 while loan dollars to all firms increased 10.0% from \$310.0 million in 1999 to \$341.1 million in 2000. (See Table 1B.)
- In the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), the volume of loan dollars to very small firms declined slightly, in line with a comparable decline in the volume of loans dollars to all firms. The volume of loan dollars to very small firms declined 0.2% from \$759.5 million in 1999 to \$758.2 million in 2000 while loan dollars to all firms declined 0.4%

from \$1.682 billion in 1999 to \$1.676 billion in 2000. (See Table 2B.)

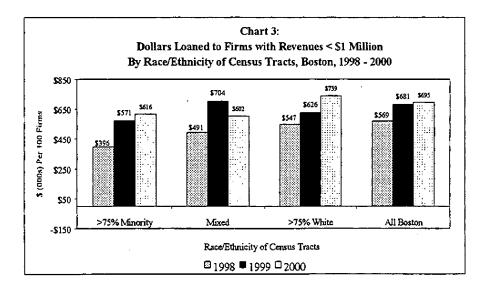
- The number of loans reported in both the City of Boston and the entire Boston MSA increased dramatically due to an increase in credit card activity. In the City of Boston, the total number of small business loans increased 54.3% from 5,964 in 1999 to 9,200 in 2000. In the Boston MSA, the total number of loans increased 62.2% from 36,323 in 1999 to 58,927 in 2000. (See Tables 1B and 2B).
- In the City of Boston, lending rates fluctuated markedly from 1999 to 2000 in lowincome and moderate-income census tracts. The lending rate to very small firms, measured in thousands of dollars per 100 firms, declined 20.0% to \$483 in low-income tracts while increasing 22.3% to \$752 in moderate-income tracts. The city's overall rate increased just 2.1% to \$695. (See Chart 1 and Tables 1A - 1C.)



• In the Boston MSA, the lending rate in low-income census tracts declined significantly from 1999 and 2000. The lending rate in low-income tracts declined 14.1% from \$688 in 1999 to \$591 in 2000, while the lending rate in moderate income tracts declined just 1.4% from \$697 in 1999 to \$688 in 2000. The lending rate in middle-income tracts declined 4.7% from 1999 to 2000 while the rate in upper-income tracts increased 10.7%. (See Chart 2 and Tables 2A – 2C.)

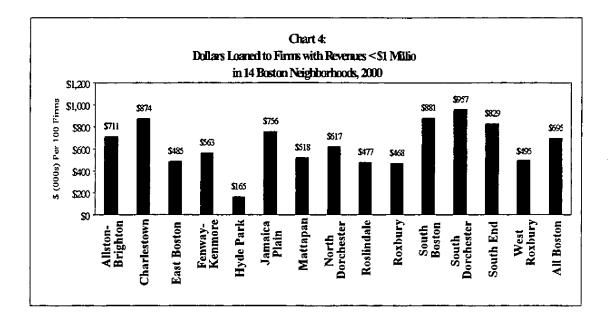


• In the City of Boston, lending rates increased more in white neighborhoods in 2000 than in minority and mixed-race neighborhoods. The lending rate to very small firms increased 18.0% to \$739 in predominantly white census tracts, compared to a 7.8% increase to \$616 in minority tracts, and a 14.5% decrease to \$602 in mixed-race tracts. (See Chart 3 and Tables 3A - 3B.)



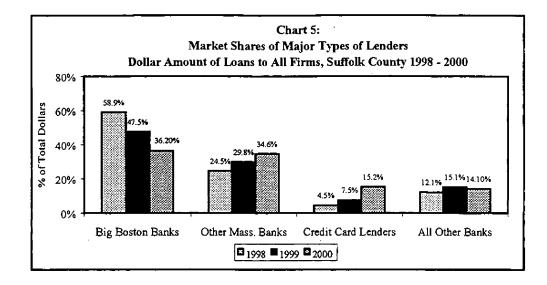
• There continued to exist considerable variation in lending rates in Boston's neighborhoods; however no discernable pattern was identified. The lending rates to very small firms in these neighborhoods ranged from a low of \$165 in Hyde Park (compared to

iii



\$381 in 1999) to a high of \$957 in South Dorchester (compared to \$777 in 1999). (See Chart 4 and Tables 5A - 5C.)

- There also continued to exist considerable variation in lending rates in the 27 cities and towns that surround Boston; however, again, no discernable pattern was identified. Again, measured in thousands of dollars of loans per 100 very small firms, the lending rates in twelve "Inner Ring" communities ranged from a low of \$429 in Revere in 2000 (compared to \$609 in 1999) to a high of \$968 in Milton (compared to \$672 in 1999). Lending rates in fifteen "Outer Ring" communities ranged from a low of \$396 in Belmont in 2000 (compared to \$540 in 1999) to a high of \$1,599 in Canton (compared to \$667 in 1999). (See Tables 7A 7C and 8A 8C.)
- In Suffolk County, the volume of small business loan dollars originated by the biggest Boston banks declined markedly in 2000 to just over one-third of the total volume. The combined loan volume in Suffolk County of the biggest Boston banks declined 18.3% from \$162.9 million in 1999 to \$133.0 million in 2000 while the loan volume at other Massachusetts banks increased 24.4% from \$102.1 million in 1999 to \$127.0 million in 2000. Credit card lenders experienced a 117.0% increase in Suffolk County from \$25.8 million in 1999 to \$55.9 million in 2000 while all other lenders experienced a decline of 0.2% from \$51.8 million in 1999 to \$51.7 million in 2000. As a result, the market share, in terms of total loan dollars of the biggest Boston banks declined, from 47.5% in 1999 to 36.2% in 2000, while the market share of other Massachusetts banks increased from 29.8% in 1999 to 34.6% in 2000. The market share of credit card lenders increased from 7.5% in 1999 to 15.2% in 2000 and the market share of all other lenders declined from 15.1% in 1999 to 14.1% in 2000. (See Chart 5 and Tables 9A 9C.)



- Of the fifteen largest MSAs across the country, the Boston MSA ranked at or near the bottom in terms of lending to very small firms. The Boston MSA ranked 8th in terms of total population and 8th in terms of total number of very small firms. At the same time, the Boston MSA ranked 11th in terms of the volume of loan dollars to very small firms in 2000 and 15th in terms of the lending rate of loan dollars per 100 very small firms. (See Tables 14 16.)
- The activities of nonbank intermediaries which responded to a survey developed by MCBC are also reviewed in this report. For the purposes of this report, nonbank intermediaries include quasi-public and non-profit lenders and technical assistance providers. Nonbank intermediaries play an important role for small businesses, particularly those in lower-income areas and minority communities, by providing technical assistance in the early stages of business formation and development, by providing direct loans to small firms, and by referring small businesses to more traditional sources of credit. (See Tables 17 - 21.)

I. Introduction

This report represents the third annual report on small business lending patterns in Greater Boston undertaken by the Massachusetts Community & Banking Council (MCBC). The report analyzes lending data for the year ended December 31, 2000, and provides comparisons to the 1998 and 1999 lending data that was analyzed in MCBC's previous reports on small business lending. The report is based on small business lending data obtained from the Federal Financial Institutions Examination Council (FFIEC), business demographic data obtained from Dun & Bradstreet, and population and income data obtained from the US Census Bureau. The report also includes an analysis of data collected from nonbank intermediaries who participated in a survey developed by MCBC for this report.

The report places particular emphasis on lending to small businesses located in lower-income and minority areas. To allow comparisons among geographical areas containing varying numbers of businesses, the report applies four different measures of lending rates, expressed in terms of lending per 100 firms. These lending rates are calculated based on the following: (1) the number of all small business loans, (2) the dollar value of all small business loans, (3) the number of loans to firms with annual revenues of less than \$1 million, and (4) the dollar value of loans to firms with annual revenues of less than \$1 million. For the purposes of this report, discussion is generally limited to the fourth measure of lending rates. This was deemed to be the best measure for two reasons: First, businesses with \$1 million or less in annual revenues – referred to in this report as very small firms or VSFs – are those of greatest concern to MCBC due to the fact that these firms generally have fewer options than larger firms when it comes to raising capital and are more likely to require assistance in obtaining credit. Second, the high volume of very small loans from specialized credit card lenders has less of a distorting impact on rates measured in dollars than on rates measured in numbers of loans.

The report provides comparisons of small business lending at different geographic levels in the Greater Boston area. These geographic levels include the City of Boston, Suffolk County, the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), and selected cities and towns around Boston and across Massachusetts. The FFIEC's small business lending database makes available *aggregate* lending data at the census tract level; however, readers are advised that the small business lending data of *individual* lenders is not available below the county level.

The heart of this report is the data presented in Tables 1 through 13. These tables present: (1) data on the number and dollar amount of all small business loans as well as loans of less than \$100,000 and loans to firms with \$1 million or less in annual revenue; (2) data on the total number of firms and on the number of very small firms; and (3) lending rates calculated from the loan and business count data. Most of these tables can be divided into 3 categories: those that provide updated information for the year ended December 31, 2000 (designated by the letter "A" beside the table number); those that provide comparisons of 1999 and 2000 data (designated by the letter "B" beside the table number), and those that provide a time series of data from 1998 through 2000 (designated by the letter "C" beside the table number). These tables present information for the following:

- census tracts in the city of Boston grouped by level of income (Tables 1A-C)
- census tracts in the Boston MSA grouped by level of income (Tables 2A-C)
- census tracts in the city of Boston grouped by percentage of minority residents (Tables 3A-C)
- census tracts in the city of Boston grouped by both income and race/ethnicity (Table 4A-C)
- Boston's traditional neighborhoods, as defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (Tables 5A-C and 6A-C)
- twenty-seven cities and towns that surround Boston (Tables 7A-C and 8A-C)
- forty additional cities and towns across Massachusetts (Tables 9A-B)
- individual lenders and major types of lenders (Tables 10A-C, 11A-C, 12A-C, and 13A-C).

The report also includes the following new sections

- maps that show aggregate lending data for the Boston neighborhoods and surrounding communities (Maps 1 - 3)
- tables that focus on small business lending activity in the 15 largest metropolitan statistical areas across the country (Tables 14 16)
- tables that focus on the small business lending activity of nonbank intermediaries which participated in a survey undertaken by MCBC (Tables 17 - 21).

Section II, immediately below, discusses the nature and limitations of the data used in this report. Section III explains the methods used in calculating lending rates from these data. Section IV presents the report's findings. The report concludes with a section of "Notes on Data and Methods" that presents a substantial amount of information deemed too technical or detailed to appear in the body of the report and provides a convenient glossary of terms used. The primary goal of this report is to contribute to improved credit flows to small businesses in traditionally underserved areas by presenting a careful *description* of what has happened that all interested parties can agree is fair and accurate. It is beyond the scope of this report to offer either an *explanation* of why the observed outcomes have occurred or an *evaluation* of how well lenders have performed. Rather, this report's descriptive contribution is intended to be one input to the complex, on-going tasks of explanation and evaluation.

II. The Data: Nature and Limitations

The findings of any study need to be interpreted in light of the quality and reliability of the data upon which it is based. This section summarizes the nature and limitations of each of the three data sets used in this report. Interested readers will find more detailed discussion in the concluding section entitled "Notes on Data and Methods."

A. Lending Data

Under the Community Reinvestment Act (CRA), banks are required to report information on their small business lending activity to their federal regulators on an annual basis. The data includes information on originations and purchases of small business loans and small farm loans. The data is compiled and publicly released by the Federal Financial Institutions Examination Council (FFIEC).

For the purposes of CRA and this report, small business loans are defined as loans of \$1 million or less. These loans may be to businesses of any size although the data usually indicates how many loans and dollars went to businesses with gross annual revenues of \$1 million or less. Loans are reported in three size categories: less than \$100,000, between \$100,000 and \$250,000 and between \$250,000 and \$1 million. This report considers only origination activity; purchased loans are not included in the analysis.

While there is no standard definition of what constitutes a small business, most definitions, including that used by the US Small Business Administration, exclude firms with revenues of more than \$1 million. For the purposes of this report, businesses with revenues of \$1 million or less are referred to as very small firms (VSFs).

The CRA small business loan database represents the best available source of detailed information about small business lending in the United States. At the same time, the following limitations should be noted:

- Only large banks (more than \$250 million in assets) are required to report under the CRA. Recent studies have estimated that (1) large banks made about two-thirds of the small business lending by all banks and that (2) banks as a whole accounted for slightly under two-thirds of total small business lending (most of the rest was done by finance companies, other businesses, governments, and individuals). Based on these estimates, the CRA small lending database includes less than half of the total.¹
- Data for individual lenders is not available at the census tract level the lowest geographic level available for individual lenders is the county level.
- The data combines two very different kinds of lending: credit card lending and traditional small business lending. Specialized credit card lenders made approximately 80% of the number of loans in the Boston MSA, but accounted for less than 20% of total dollars with an average loan size of approximately \$7,000. All other lenders had an average loan size of approximately \$117,000.
- The data does not contain information about the race or gender of the borrower or the type of business.
- The data does not contain information about loan applications that do not result in loans.
- Lenders are required to report the full amount of any lines of credit and credit card loans regardless of the extent to which the borrower actually uses the credit available. Although refinancings of existing loans are reported as new loans, renewals of loans or lines of credit a much more common form of small business lending are not reported. The regulators announced recently that, beginning with data collected in 2001, renewals as well as refinancings will be reported as new loans.
- Lenders are not required to report information on the gross annual revenues of their borrowers if they do not request or rely on the information in making their credit decision.

B. Business Data

This report uses business demographic data obtained from the Dun & Bradstreet (D&B) Corporation on the number and size of business firms in each census tract. Although D&B is the standard source of business data used in the analysis of small business lending data, there are at least two reasons to be cautious in drawing conclusions on the basis of D&B counts of businesses:

- The D&B data report substantially different numbers of businesses from those reported in other data sources such as the US Census Bureau and American Business Information. The discrepancy between these sources suggests that counting businesses is an inexact science and that any total should be regarded as no more than a rough approximation.
- A substantial fraction of the businesses included in the D&B data did not report data on their total sales. For example, of the 27,717 total businesses in the City of Boston, 18,579 (67.0%) reported sales of \$1 million or less, 3,749 (13.5%) reported sales greater than \$1 million, and 5,389 (19.4%) did not report data on sales. Thus, if the D&B estimate of total businesses is accurate, then its estimate of the number of very small businesses is considerably too low. (If the proportion of very small businesses were the same among those not reporting income as it was among those that did report, then the total number of very small businesses in the D&B database for Boston would be 24.2% greater than the number currently identified 23,068 rather than 18,579.)

and the second s

¹ More information on these estimates, including sources, are in the "Notes on Data and Methods."

C. Population Data

The third major type of data used in this report is data from the 1990 US Census on the income level and racial/ethnic composition of the population in each census tract. Census tracts, the basic geographical unit used in the US decennial census, typically contain between 3,000 and 5,000 residents. There are 169 census tracts in the City of Boston (total population: 574,283) and 710 census tracts in the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (total population: 3,227,707).

It should be noted that the US Census Bureau began releasing detailed 2000 census data beginning in 2001. It is widely expected that the 2000 data will indicate major shifts in income level data and minority population data across the Greater Boston area. As of the publication of this report, the US Census Bureau had released detailed information on population and housing demographics (including race/ethnicity) at the census tract level; however, median family income data, which is used to calculate census tract income levels, will not be made available until the summer of 2002. In addition, the federal regulators have directed banks to continue to use the 1990 census data as they compile their small business lending data for 2001 and 2002 calendar years. As a result, the estimated timeframe for the incorporation of updated 2000 income data into future MCBC reports is expected to correspond with the CRA/small business loan data for 2003, which will be released in the summer of 2004.

III. Methods: How Lending Rates Were Calculated

In order to make the discussion manageable, the summary of major findings in this section generally focuses on one of the four measures of small business lending that are reported in Tables 1-12. The particular measure used is the lending rate to very small firms measured in dollars. The selection of this measure involved three factors. First, the use of lending rates rather than aggregate totals allows comparisons among geographical areas containing varying numbers of businesses.² Second, the emphasis on firms with revenues of \$1 million or less rather than all businesses focuses the analysis on small businesses. Third, the use of lending rates based on loan dollars rather than number of loans mitigates the distorting impact that business credit card lending can have on the results.

Although the discussion of findings that follows in the text of this report is generally based on this single measure of lending rates, Tables 1-8 present three other lending rates as well. The lending rates used in this report are calculated based on the following: (1) the number of all small business loans, (2) the dollar amount of all small business loans, (3) the number of loans to firms with annual revenues of \$1 million or less, and (4) the dollar amount of loans to firms with annual revenues of \$1 million or less. All lending rates are expressed in terms of lending per 100 firms.

All of the lending rates in Tables 1-5 are also reported as a percentage of the overall lending rate in the city (or MSA) in order to facilitate comparisons among the rates in different sets of census tracts. For example, Table 1A shows that very small firms (VSFs) in low-income census tracts received \$483,000 per 100 VSFs or 69.5% of the city's overall lending rate of \$695,000 per 100 VSFs.

² This seems like the best measure of the extent to which large banks are meeting the credit needs of current small businesses in an area. However, it is possible – even likely – that minority areas have relatively fewer businesses than other areas because these areas were underserved by small business lenders in the past. In fact, in the 42 minority census tracts in the City of Boston, there are 17.1 firms per 1,000 residents, while in the 44 mixed census tracts and the 64 white census tracts there are 34.1 and 33.2 firms per 1,000 residents. (See Table 3 for definitions of census tract categories and for firm data; numbers of residents were calculated by CRA Wiz TM from US Census data.) The number of firms per 1,000 does not vary much among Boston census tracts at different income levels; it is about 10% *higher* in low-income tracts than in moderate- and middle-income tracts.

It is interesting to note that the numbers that report lending rates as a percentage of the overall lending rate also express the relationship between the share of total dollars that went to a given set of census tracts and the share of total firms that were located in those same tracts. Using the example noted above, low-income tracts received just 7.1% of the total dollars loaned to VSFs in the city, while they contained 10.3% of the city's very small firms – and 7.1 divided by 10.3 is also 69.5%. This means that the low-income tracts received a share of the dollars loaned in the city that was less than their share of the city's very small firms.

Lending rates are calculated for a number of different geographical areas in this report, consistent with the limitations associated with the CRA small business loan database. These areas include the City of Boston, Suffolk County, 27 cities and towns located in an "Inner Ring" and an "Outer Ring" around Boston, and the entire Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). In many cases, census tracts within these areas are grouped by their income level and/or the race/ethnicity of their residents. For areas that consist of fewer than ten census tracts, calculated lending rates are presented in the tables, but are not discussed in the body of this report due to the fact that lending rates in such areas are likely to be heavily influenced by unusual circumstances in a single tract or a small collection of tracts.

In Tables 1 - 5, which cover the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, the data for the 14 census tracts that make up the "Central" and "Back Bay/Beacon Hill" Planning Districts (referred to as the **Central Business Area**) have been separated out. The distinctive nature of these fourteen tracts is shown by the fact that they are home to only 7.3% of the city's population, but contain 44.0% of its total businesses and received 53.9% of total small business loan dollars in the city in 2000. Put somewhat differently, there were 297.0 firms for each 1,000 residents in the Central Business Area, ten times as many as the 29.7 firms per 1,000 residents in the rest of the city.

Failure to separate out the tracts in the Central Business Area would greatly affect the lending rates calculated for low-income and minority census tracts. The most dramatic example of this is that businesses located in the Central Business Area's *two* low-income census tracts received 1,188 total loans (405 of which went to very small firms) in 2000, while businesses located in the other *thirty-six* low-income tracts in the city received just 899 total loans (284 of which went to very small firms). Failure to separate out the Central Business Area would also have a great impact on the lending rates calculated for minority and mixed census tracts in the city.

IV. Findings

This section summarizes some of the most significant findings that emerge from an examination of the data in the accompanying tables. As explained in the previous section, for the sake of simplicity and clarity, the findings are presented here in terms of only one of the four measures of lending rates shown in the tables: the rate of lending to firms with annual revenues of \$1 million or less - referred to in this report as very small firms - measured as thousands of dollars loaned per 100 firms. The findings are presented in the following order: lending rates in census tracts grouped by income level, lending rates in census tracts grouped by percentage of minority residents, lending rates in census tracts grouped by both income and minority percentage, lending rates in Boston's neighborhoods, lending rates in individual cities and towns surrounding Boston, and lending by individual banks and major types of bank lenders.

A. Lending Rates in Census Tracts Grouped by Income Level

For the purposes this report, and consistent with the Community Reinvestment Act, census tract income levels are determined by dividing the median family income of a given census tract into the median

family income of the MSA in which the tract is located. Income levels are broken down into low, moderate, middle, and upper income categories where low is 50% or less of the MSA median, moderate is 50% to 80%, middle is 80% to 120%, and upper is 120% or more.

Tables 1A, 1B, and 1C present information on small business lending in the City of Boston for these four income level categories (as explained above, the 14 tracts that comprise the city's central business area are treated separately). Table 1A shows a moderately positive relationship between lending rates and income levels in the city of Boston in 2000. These results are in contrast to the results of previous years, which showed a stronger relationship. The rate of lending to very small firms in 2000 was lowest in the low-income tracts but highest in moderate income tracts. The rate of lending, measured as thousands of dollars per 100 firms, was \$483 in low-income tracts, \$752 in moderate-income tracts, \$648 in middle-income tracts and \$663 in upper-income tracts. Table 1B shows that most income level categories experienced substantial fluctuations in lending rates from 1999 to 2000. Lending rates in low-income tracts declined 20.0% from 1999 to 2000, while lending rates in moderate income tracts increased 22.3%. The lending rates in middle-income tracts increased 0.6% from 1999 to 2000 and the rate in upper-income tracts declined 27.4%. These findings are presented graphically in Chart 1 at the beginning of this report. Expressed in another way, the lending rate in the city of Boston's low-income tracts declined to 69.5% of the MSA's overall rate in 2000 (compared to 88.7% in 1999) and the rate in moderate-income tracts increased to 108.2% of the overall rate (compared to 90.3% in 1999). The lending rate in middle-income tracts declined to 93.1% of the MSA's overall rate (compared to 94.5% in 1999) and the lending rate in upper-income tracts declined to 95.4% of the overall rate (compared to 134.0% in 1999).

Tables 2A, 2B, and 2C present the same information for the Boston MSA. Table 2A shows a strong positive relationship between income level and lending rates in the Boston MSA in 2000 (see also Chart 2). For the entire metropolitan area, the rate of lending to very small firms (VSFs), again measured as thousands of dollars per 100 firms, was \$591 in low-income tracts, \$688 in moderate-income tracts, \$724 in middle-income tracts, and \$764 in upper-income tracts. Table 2B shows the lending rate in the Boston MSA's low-income tracts declined significantly from 1999 to 2000. Lending rates in low-income tracts declined 14.1% from 1999 to 2000, while lending rates in moderate income tracts declined just 1.4%. The lending rates in middle-income tracts declined 4.7% from 1999 to 2000 while the rate in upper-income tracts increased 10.7%. Expressed in another way, the lending rate in the MSA's low-income tracts declined to 94.6% of the overall rate (compared to 95.8% in 1999) and the rate in moderate-income tracts declined to 94.6% of the overall rate (compared to 95.8% in 1999). The lending rate in middle-income tracts declined to 99.7% of the MSA's overall rate (compared to 94.9% in 1999).

B. Lending Rates in Census Tracts Grouped by Percentage of Minority Residents

In order to analyze lending rates by race/national origin, the census tracts in the City of Boston were divided into three categories. For the purposes of this report, minority census tracts are defined as those with more than 75% minority residents, white census tracts are those with more than 75% white non-Hispanic residents, and mixed-race census tracts are all others – that is, those where the percentages of white and minority residents both fall between 25% and 75%.

Tables 3A, 3B, and 3C present information on small business lending in the city of Boston for these three race/national origin categories (as explained above, the 14 tracts that comprise the city's central business area are treated separately). Table 3A shows that the rate of lending to very small firms was lowest in minority and mixed areas and highest in white neighborhoods. The rate of lending to very small firms, measured in thousands of dollars per 100 firms, was \$616 in minority census tracts, \$602 in

mixed tracts, and \$739 in white tracts (see also Chart 3). At the same time, Table 3B shows that lending rates increased significantly more in white census tracts in 2000 than in minority and mixed-race census tracts. The lending rate in white tracts increased 18.0% from 1999 to 2000, while the lending rate in low-income tracts increased 7.8%, and the lending rate in mixed-race tracts declined by 14.5%. Expressed in another way, the lending rate in Boston's minority census tracts increased to 88.5% of the city's overall rate (compared to 83.8% in 1999) while the rate in mixed tracts declined to 86.6% of the city's overall rate (compared to 103.4% in 1999). The lending rate in Boston's white census tracts increased to 106.3% of the city's overall rate in 2000 (compared to 91.1% in 1999).

A comparable analysis for the Boston MSA cannot yield meaningful results because there are few census tracts outside the City of Boston with a substantial percentage of minority residents. In fact, of the 541 census tracts within the MSA but outside of the City of Boston, none are minority tracts, and only 31 tracts (5.7% of the total) are mixed.³

C. Lending Rates in Census Tracts Grouped by Both Income and Minority Percentage

An effort was made to measure which factor was more important in determining the patterns of lending rates described above, census tracts were grouped into categories that took both income level and race/national origin into account. A finding of higher lending rates in white low-income tracts than in minority upper-income tracts would indicate that race/ethnicity was the more important factor. The reverse finding, that higher lending rates in upper-income minority tracts than in lower-income white tracts, would indicate that income was the more important factor.

The most striking finding that emerges from categorizing census tracts in this way is the strength of the correlation between Boston census tracts with high percentages of minority residents and those with low levels of income. The determination noted above cannot be made because there are no upper-income minority census tracts in Boston nor are there any middle-income minority tracts in the city. Moreover, of the 44 mixed tracts, only one tract is upper-income and just five more are middle-income. When the 150 tracts outside of the central business area are divided into the twelve groups created by combining four income categories and three race/ethnicity categories, six of the twelve groups have six or fewer tracts.

In order to create groupings containing larger numbers of tracts, low- and moderate-income tracts (LMI) were grouped together, as were middle- and upper-income tracts. Although one of the groupings remained empty, detailed information for the other five groupings is presented in Table 4A. The table immediately below presents lending rates, measured in thousands of loan dollars per 100 very small firms, in the four groupings that contain ten or more census tracts. The table below shows that lending rates were highest in white neighborhoods in 2000. Table 4B shows that lending rates fluctuated dramatically in mixed-race tracts from 1999 to 2000. The lending rates in minority low- and moderate-income census tracts increased to 91.7% of the city's overall rate in 2000 compared to 94.3% of the overall rate in mixed-race LMI tracts, 118.4% in white LMI tracts, and 103.7% in white middle- and upper-income tracts.

³ This statement ignores one census tract in Bedford (tract 3592,00) where all 18 of the residents were Asian. Of the 31 mixed census tracts, 25 are in just three cities: Cambridge (where 12 of 30 total tracts are mixed), Lynn (9 of 22) and Chelsea (4 of 7).

Lending Rates for Census Tracts Grouped by Both Income Level and Minority Percentage City of Boston, 2000

	Minority T	<u>racts</u>	<u>Mixed</u> <75% W		White	Fracts
	>75% Min Residen	-	<75% M Resid	-	>75% V Resid	
Middle- and Upper-Income Tracts	0 tracts	NA	6 tracts	NA*	35 tracts	\$696
Low- and Moderate-Income Tracts	42 tracts	\$ 616	38 tracts	\$633	29 tracts	\$794

The lower-right corner of each cell shows thousands of dollars per 100 very small firms.

* Results not shown here for the grouping with fewer than 10 tracts, although these results are in Table 4.

D. Lending Rates in Boston's Neighborhoods

Among the numerous definitions employed to describe Boston's neighborhood boundaries, the sixteen planning districts defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority are the most broadly accepted standard, and this is the set of neighborhood definitions used in this report. Table 5A presents the same information on firms and lending in each planning district that was presented in the preceding tables for groups of census tracts categorized by income level and race/ethnicity. Table 5B shows changes in lending data from 1999 to 2000. Table 6 presents additional information for each planning district on factors that might influence lending rates such as median family income, racial/ethnic composition, bank branches, and number of firms per 1,000 residents. The two planning districts that make up Boston's central business area - the Central and Back Bay/Beacon Hill districts - are excluded from the following discussion, although data for these neighborhoods are included in Tables 5 - 6

There continued to exist considerable variation among the rates of lending to very small firms in Boston's neighborhoods; however no discernable pattern was identified. The rate of lending in the neighborhoods, measured in thousands of dollars of loans per 100 very small firms, ranged from a low of \$165 in Hyde Park (compared to \$381 in 1999) to a high of \$957 in South Dorchester (compared to \$777 in 1999). This data is shown in detail in Table 5A - Part II, Chart 4, and Map 3. Table 5B shows that the six neighborhoods that experienced the greatest increase in lending rates from 1999 to 2000 were North Dorchester (165.0%), Roslindale (100.7%), Allston-Brighton (24.5%), South Dorchester (23.2%), South Boston (13.2%), and Jamaica Plain (12.8%).

This report does not attempt to explain any apparent relationships between neighborhood lending rates and neighborhood demographics – even though these relationships are quantified in the correlation coefficients reported in the supplement to Table 6 - due to the fact that many of the neighborhoods have a relatively small number of census tracts (seven of the fourteen neighborhoods have eight or fewer census tracts and six neighborhoods have between eleven and fourteen tracts). The neighborhood-specific lending data that is presented in Tables 5A, 5B, and 5C are intended to provide information to those readers who may be interested in better understanding what is happening in individual communities.

E. Lending Rates in Individual Cities and Towns Surrounding Boston

Information on loans, firms, and lending rates in the twelve municipalities that share a boundary with Boston, collectively referred to as the "Inner Ring" communities, is presented in Tables 7A - 7C. The same information for the fifteen additional "Outer Ring" communities that share a boundary with at least

one of the Inner Ring communities is presented in Tables 8A - 8C. For the eleven communities among these 27 that have at least one low- or moderate-income (LMI) census tract, information is presented for the LMI tracts as well as for the entire city or town.

Again, there is wide variation among the lending rates in different communities; however, as with the Boston neighborhoods, no discernable pattern was identified. The amount loaned to very small firms (in thousands of dollars per 100 firms) ranged in the Inner Ring from a low of \$429 in Revere in 2000 (compared to \$609 in 1999) to a high of \$968 in Milton (compared to \$672 in 1999). Variation was even greater in the Outer Ring, where the lending rates ranged from a low of \$396 in Belmont in 2000 (compared to \$540 in 1999) to a high of \$1,599 in Canton (compared to \$667 in 1999). This data is shown in detail in Tables 7A - Part II, Table 8A – Part II, and Map 3. Even more so than was the case with Boston's neighborhoods, limited significance should be attached to the observed relationships among lending rates and income levels and minority percentages in these municipalities. This is because seven of the twelve Inner Ring communities and eleven of the fifteen Outer Ring communities have fewer than ten census tracts. Again, the main purpose of presenting the data in this report is to provide information to those who may be interested in better understanding what is happening in individual communities. (See Tables 7A - 7C and 8A - 8C.)

This year's study includes two new tables (Tables 9A and 9B) that provide an overview of small business lending in cities and towns across Massachusetts. The tables provide key demographic data and summary lending data for the 40 most populated cities and towns outside greater Boston's Outer Ring of towns.

F. Lending by Individual Banks and Major Types of Bank Lenders

n

It should be noted at the onset of this section that the data for loans to businesses with revenues of \$1 million or less as reported by two of the area's largest lenders may contain irregularities. For example, Capital One reported a total of 5,801 loans in the Boston MSA with a dollar amount of \$24.7 million but reported no loans to businesses with revenues of \$1 million or less. While the reason for this apparent irregularity is unknown, the CRA regulation does provide lenders with a degree of latitude when it comes to reporting borrower revenue information. Lenders are not required to report the revenue of their borrowers if they do not request or rely on the information as part of their credit decision.

For the purposes of this report, lenders are divided into four major categories in order to analyze how different types of lenders perform in making small business loans. The big Boston banks in 2000 were FleetBoston, Boston Safe Deposit, and Citizens; each of these three banks had Massachusetts deposits of over \$4 billion and each made at least 180 loans in Suffolk County and 260 loans in the MSA. The category of other Massachusetts banks consists of all the banks based in the state except for these three big Boston banks. Banks that make small business loans primarily by issuing credit cards are grouped together as credit card lenders. The fourth category consists of all banks based outside the state except for the credit card lenders – that is, all other bank lenders. The data on individual lenders and lender categories are shown in detail in Tables 10A - 13C.

The data indicate that a relatively small number of banks continue to account for a large share of total lending. In Suffolk County, the four biggest bank lenders accounted for 44.3% of all dollars loaned to small businesses in 2000. In terms of the number of loans (as opposed to dollars), just three lenders made 55.5% of the total. In the MSA, the four biggest bank lenders accounted for 34.9% of total loan dollars and three lenders accounted for 56.5% of the overall number of small business loans in the MSA

The data also indicate that there are striking differences in the types of lending by the four major types of lenders. The average loan size in Suffolk County in 2000 was \$101,000 for the big Boston banks, \$203,000 for all other Massachusetts banks, \$7,000 for credit card lenders, and \$141,000 for all other lenders. A likely explanation for these differences is that the other Massachusetts banks specialize in "relationship lending" involving substantial individual attention to small business customers, while credit card lenders specialize in the use of targeted direct marketing and automated credit reviews to provide a high volume of small, standardized loans, and the big Boston banks engage in both kinds of lending.

In Suffolk County, the volume of small business loan dollars originated by the biggest Boston banks declined significantly in 2000 compared to 1999, and represented just over one-third of the total loan volume for all lenders combined. The combined loan volume in Suffolk County of the biggest Boston banks declined 18.3% from \$162.9 million in 1999 to \$133.0 million in 2000 while the loan volume at other Massachusetts banks increased 24.4% from \$102.1 million in 1999 to \$127.0 million in 2000. Credit card lenders experienced a 117.0% increase in Suffolk County from \$25.8 million in 1999 to \$55.9 million in 2000 while all other lenders experienced a 0.2% decline from \$51.8 million in 1999 to \$51.7 million in 2000. As a result, the market share in terms of total loan dollars of the biggest Boston banks declined from 47.5% in 1999 to 36.2% in 2000 while the market share of other Massachusetts banks increased from 29.8% in 1999 to 34.6% in 2000. The market share of credit card lenders declined from 15.1% in 1999 to 14.1 in 2000. (See Chart 5 and Tables 10A – 10C.)

The two furthest-right columns in Tables 9-12A provides a measure of a bank's relative performance in meeting the credit needs of small businesses located in low- and moderate- income (LMI) areas: the ratio of a bank's market share (measured in both the number of loans and loan dollars) in LMI tracts to its overall market share, expressed as a percentage. Using this measure, Table 11A shows that the biggest Boston banks had the strongest relative performance in serving very small firms in LMI areas in the Boston MSA. The ratio of the big Boston banks' market share of loan dollars to VSFs in LMI tracts to their overall market share in the Boston MSA was 112.9%, compared to 97.5% for other Massachusetts banks, 102.2% for credit card lenders and 79.3% for all other lenders. This trend also held true for the entire Boston MSA. Table 13A shows that the ratio of the big Boston banks' market share of loan dollars to VSFs in LMI tracts to their overall market share to their overall market share of the big Boston banks and 79.3% for all other lenders. This trend also held true for the entire Boston MSA. Table 13A shows that the ratio of the big Boston banks' market share of loan dollars to VSFs in LMI tracts to their overall market share was 140.2%, compared to 95.0% for other Massachusetts banks, 90.9% for credit card lenders and 84.4% for all other lenders.

G. Small Business Lending in the 15 Largest Metro Areas

In an effort to evaluate how Boston compares to other cities across the United States, this section provides a comparison of the demographic characteristics and small business lending data of the country's 15 largest metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) as measured by the size of their total population.

Tables 14 - 16 show that the Boston MSA ranked at or near the bottom in 2000 in terms of overall lending rates as measured in total loan dollars per 100 firms despite ranking closer to the middle in terms of total population and number of firms. Of the fifteen largest MSAs across the country, the Boston MSA ranked 8th in terms of total population and 8th in terms of total number of very small firms. At the same time, the Boston MSA ranked 11th in terms of the volume of loan dollars to very small firms in 2000 (compared to 10th in 1999) and 15th in terms of the lending rate of loan dollars per 100 very small firms (compared to 13th in 1999).

H. Activities of Nonbank Intermediaries

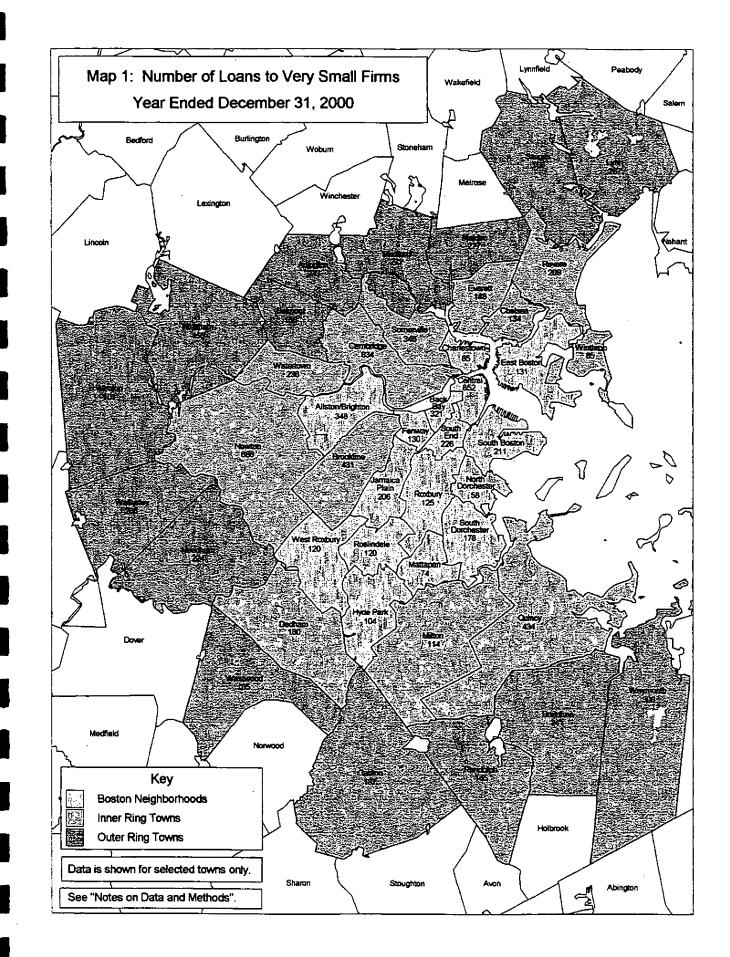
In an effort to analyze the role of public, quasi-public, and nonprofit lenders and technical assistance providers in lending to and otherwise assisting small businesses in Greater Boston, a second annual survey was undertaken to collect information about the activities of these nonbank intermediaries. The survey requested specific information about the location of business customers, whether the customer received technical assistance, whether the customer had annual revenues of \$1 million or less, the amount of any direct loans or equity investments, whether the customer was referred to another organization, and whether the customer received a loan as a result of a referral. The survey instructions were designed to closely conform to the reporting requirements that banks are obliged to meet under the Community Reinvestment Act.

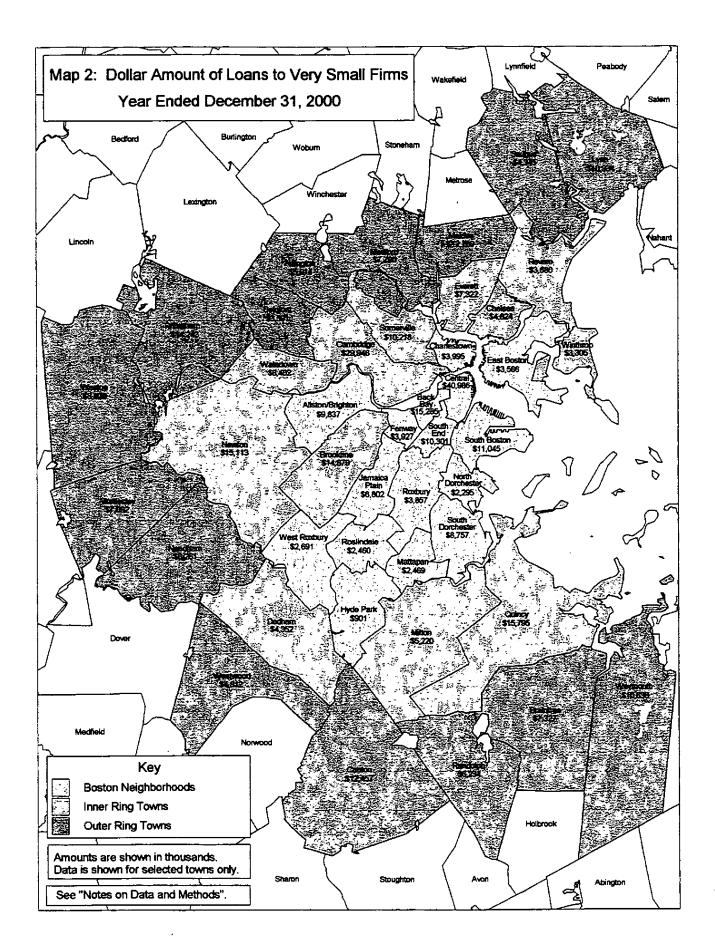
Nonbank intermediaries serve as a valuable resource for small businesses, particularly those in lower-income areas and minority communities, by providing technical assistance to new and existing businesses, by providing direct loans to small firms, and by assisting small businesses in accessing more traditional sources of credit. Examples of technical assistance include helping firms develop business plans and budgets as well as understanding credit options and preparing loan applications. As such, nonbank intermediaries serve as a bridge for fledgling and other businesses which have not yet developed the financial track record or credit history that most mainstream lenders look for in their business customers or which have traditionally faced more barriers in accessing business assistance and mainstream financing.

The MCBC survey was mailed to 52 organizations, agencies, and state and municipal government entities of which 12 responded.⁴ These 12 organizations provided technical assistance to 300 firms and made a combined total of 109 direct loans for \$2.6 million to small businesses in the Boston MSA. While the number of nonbank respondents and the dollar amount of loans may be small in comparison to the small business lending volume undertaken by more traditional lenders, it nevertheless provides an important view of the role played by nonbank intermediaries. It is also hoped that, by publishing these initial survey results in this report, additional organizations will recognize the importance of tracking their small business lending activities using a standardized methodology and more organizations will choose to participate in future surveys.

As one might expect given their emphasis on assisting small firms in lower-income and minority communities, the data shown in Tables 17 - 21 indicate that nonbank intermediaries made a majority of their direct loans and loan referrals into lower-income and higher-minority areas. In the city, nonbank participants made 29.5% of their direct loan dollars to businesses in low-income census tracts and 51.0% to businesses in moderate-income census tracts. When measured in terms of racial composition, nonbank participants made roughly 34.4% of their direct loan dollars in minority census tracts and 23.1% in mixed-race census tracts.

⁴ The responding organizations consisted of ACCION USA, Allston/Brighton CDC, Asian CDC, Boston Local Development Corporation, CDC of Boston, City of Everett, Dorchester Bay EDC, Jamaica Plain NDC, Jewish Vocational Service, MassDevelopment, Urban Edge Housing Corporation, and Viet-AID.





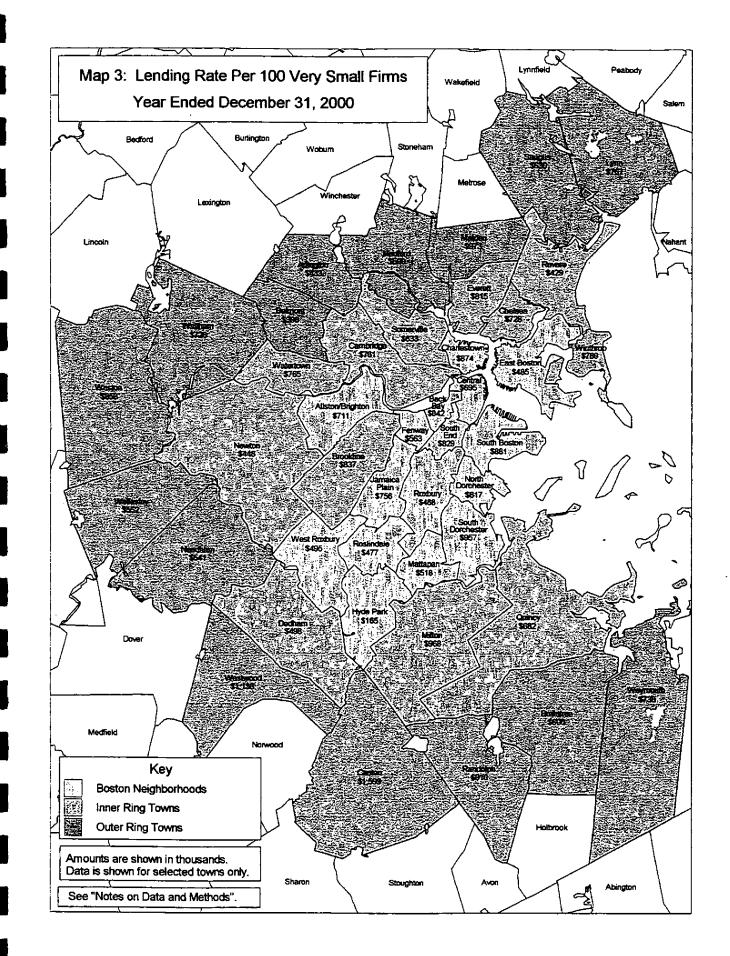


TABLE 1A

,

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN CITY OF BOSTON BY INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000

		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	Loans to
Census Tract		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Very Small
Income Level*	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Firms^ (VSFs)
(No. of Tracts)	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	Per 100 VSFs
A. Number of Lo	ans						
Low (38)	899	843	284	2,903	1,910	31.0	14.9
Moderate (71)	3,006	2,844	1,076	7,527	5,294	39.9	20.1
Middle (34)	1,658	1,599	586	3,673	2,736	45.1	21.4
Upper (7)	460	435	170	1,421	923	32.4	18.4
Cent Bus Area (14)	3,177	2,807	1,173	12,193	7,716	26.1	15.2
Total [#] (164)	9,200	8,528	3,289	27,717	18,579	33.2	17.
B. Dollars Loaned	l (000s)						
Low (38)	\$27,361	\$7,525	\$9,233	2,903	1,910	\$943	\$48
Moderate (71)	\$81,574	\$24,931	\$39,832	7,527	5,294	\$1,084	\$75
Middle (34)	\$34,844	\$13,707	\$17,718	3,673	2,736	\$949	\$64
Upper (7)	\$13,443	\$4,741	\$6,120	1,421	923	\$946	\$66
Cent Bus Area (14)	\$183,881	\$37,623	\$56,271	12,193	7,716	\$1,508	\$72
Total [#] (164)		\$88,527	\$1 29,174	27,717	18,579	\$1,231	\$69
	\$341,103	· · · ·			18,579		\$69. Verall Rate >
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of 1	\$341,103	· · · ·			18,579		verall Rate >
Total [#] (164)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans	s (or Firm	s)	27,717		< % of 0	verall Rate > 84.0%
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of 1 Low (38)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8%	s (or Firm 9.9%	s) 8.6%	27,717	10.3%	< % of O 93.3%	verall Rate > 84.0% 114.8%
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of T Low (38) Moderate (71)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8% 32.7%	s (or Firm 9.9% 33.3%	s) <u>8.6%</u> 32.7%	27,717 10.5% 27.2%	10.3% 28.5%	< % of O 93.3% 120.3%	84.0% 114.8% 121.0%
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of T Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8% 32.7% 18.0% 5.0%	9.9% 33.3% 18.8%	8) 8.6% 32.7% 17.8%	27,717 10.5% 27.2% 13.3%	10.3% 28.5% 14.7%	< % of 0 93.3% 120.3% 136.0%	84.0% 114.8% 121.0% 104.0%
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of 1 Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8% 32.7% 18.0% 5.0% 34.5%	9.9% 9.9% 33.3% 18.8% 5.1%	8) 8.6% 32.7% 17.8% 5.2%	27,717 10.5% 27.2% 13.3% 5.1%	10.3% 28.5% 14.7% 5.0%	< % of 0 93.3% 120.3% 136.0% 97.5%	
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of 7 Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8% 32.7% 18.0% 5.0% 34.5% 100.0%	9.9% 33.3% 18.8% 5.1% 32.9% 100.0%	8) 8.6% 32.7% 17.8% 5.2% 35.7% 100.0%	27,717 10.5% 27.2% 13.3% 5.1% 44.0%	10.3% 28.5% 14.7% 5.0% 41.5%	< % of 0 93.3% 120.3% 136.0% 97.5% 78.5% 100.0%	84.0% 114.8% 121.0% 104.0% 85.9%
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of 1 Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8% 32.7% 18.0% 5.0% 34.5% 100.0%	9.9% 33.3% 18.8% 5.1% 32.9% 100.0%	8) 8.6% 32.7% 17.8% 5.2% 35.7% 100.0%	27,717 10.5% 27.2% 13.3% 5.1% 44.0%	10.3% 28.5% 14.7% 5.0% 41.5%	< % of 0 93.3% 120.3% 136.0% 97.5% 78.5% 100.0%	84.0% 114.8% 121.0% 104.0% 85.9% 100.0%
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of T Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Percentage of T	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8% 32.7% 18.0% 5.0% 34.5% 100.0% Fotal Dollar	9.9% 33.3% 18.8% 5.1% 32.9% 100.0% rs (or Firm	8) 32.7% 17.8% 5.2% 35.7% 100.0% ns)	27,717 10.5% 27.2% 13.3% 5.1% 44.0% 100.0%	10.3% 28.5% 14.7% 5.0% 41.5% 100.0%	< % of O 93.3% 120.3% 136.0% 97.5% 78.5% 100.0% < % of O	Severall Rate > 84.09 114.89 121.09 104.09 85.99 100.09 Sverall Rate >
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of T Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Percentage of T Low (38)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8% 32.7% 18.0% 5.0% 34.5% 100.0% Fotal Dollar 8.0%	9.9% 33.3% 18.8% 5.1% 32.9% 100.0% rs (or Firm 8.5%	s) <u>8.6%</u> <u>32.7%</u> <u>17.8%</u> <u>5.2%</u> <u>35.7%</u> <u>100.0%</u> ns) <u>7.1%</u>	27,717 10.5% 27.2% 13.3% 5.1% 44.0% 100.0% 10.5%	10.3% 28.5% 14.7% 5.0% 41.5% 100.0%	< % of O 93.3% 120.3% 136.0% 97.5% 78.5% 100.0% < % of O 76.6%	Severall Rate > 84.09 114.89 121.09 104.09 85.99 100.09 Everall Rate > 69.59
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of T Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Percentage of T Low (38) Moderate (71)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8% 32.7% 18.0% 5.0% 34.5% 100.0% Fotal Dollar 8.0% 23.9%	9.9% 33.3% 18.8% 5.1% 32.9% 100.0% rs (or Firm 8.5% 28.2%	8) <u>8.6%</u> <u>32.7%</u> <u>17.8%</u> <u>5.2%</u> <u>35.7%</u> <u>100.0%</u> ns) <u>7.1%</u> <u>30.8%</u>	27,717 10.5% 27.2% 13.3% 5.1% 44.0% 100.0% 10.5% 27.2%	10.3% 28.5% 14.7% 5.0% 41.5% 100.0% 100.0%	< % of O 93.3% 120.3% 136.0% 97.5% 78.5% 100.0% < % of O 76.6% 88.1%	Severall Rate > 84.0% 114.8% 121.0% 104.0% 85.9% 100.0% Vverall Rate > 69.5% 108.2%
Total [#] (164) C. Percentage of 7 Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Percentage of 7 Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34)	\$341,103 Fotal Loans 9.8% 32.7% 18.0% 5.0% 34.5% 100.0% Fotal Dollar 8.0% 23.9% 10.2%	9.9% 33.3% 18.8% 5.1% 32.9% 100.0% rs (or Firm 8.5% 28.2% 15.5%	8) 8.6% 32.7% 17.8% 5.2% 35.7% 100.0% 100.0% ns) 7.1% 30.8% 13.7%	27,717 10.5% 27.2% 13.3% 5.1% 44.0% 100.0% 10.5% 27.2% 13.3%	10.3% 28.5% 14.7% 5.0% 41.5% 100.0% 10.3% 28.5% 14.7%	< % of O 93.3% 120.3% 136.0% 97.5% 78.5% 100.0% < % of O 76.6% 88.1% 77.1%	Severall Rate > 84.0% 114.8% 121.0% 104.0% 85.9% 100.0% 9 100.0% 9 108.2% 93.1%

* Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their income level. In fact, two are low-income, three each are moderateand middle-income, and five are upper income. <u>Low-income</u> census tracts are those whose median family incomes (MFIs), according to the 1990 Census, were less than 50% of the MFI of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). <u>Moderate-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 50% and 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Middle-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 80% and 120% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Upperincome</u> tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MSA's MFI.

المعالية المعصية

ages in

- - --

This table excludes the five census tracts for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 Census.

ە ئىلىشەم بىغارىت بارماشقەسىت بىسىرىغا 🗧

TABLE 1B

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN CITY OF BOSTON BY INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000 vs 1999

Income Level*	10	otal Small B	usiness Loa	ns	Small Bi	isiness Loan	s to Very Sm	all Firms^
HOOME PEACE				Percent				Percent
(No. of Tracts)	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	2000	Change	Change
A. Change in Nun	nber of Lo:	ans						
Low (38)	555	899	344	62.0%	232	284	52	22.4%
Moderate (71)	1,961	3,006	1,045	53.3%	867	1,076	209	24.1%
Middle (34)	1,090	1,658	568	52.1%	545	586	41	7.5%
Upper (7)		460	146	46.5%	141	170	29	20.6%
Cent Bus Area (14)	2,044	3,177	1,133	55.4%	1,092	1,173	81	7.4%
Total [#] (164)	5,964	9,200	3,236	54.3%	2,877	3,289	412	14.3%
B. Change in Len								
Low (38)	19.1		11.8	62.0%	12.1	14.9	2.7	22.4%
Moderate (71)	26.1	39.9	13.9	53.3%	16.4	20.3	3.9	24.1%
Middle (34)		45.1	15.5	52.1%	19.9	21.4	1.5	7.5%
Upper (7)	22.1	32.4	10.3	46.5%	15.3	18.4	3.1	20.6%
Cent Bus Area (14)		26.1	9.3	55.4%	14.2	15.2	1.0	7.4%
Total [#] (164)	21.5	33.2	11.7	54.3%	15.5	17.7	2.2	14.3%
C. Change in Dol	lar Amoun	t of Loans	(000s)					
Low (38)	\$25,321	\$27,361	\$ 2,040	8.1%	\$ 11,540	\$9,233	-\$2,307	
Moderate (71)	\$82,408	\$81,574	-\$834	-1.0%	\$32,573	\$39,832	\$7,259	22.3%
Moderate (71) Middle (34)	\$82,408 \$35,255	\$81,574 \$34,844	-\$834 -\$411	-1.0% -1.2%	\$32,573 \$17,608	\$39,832 \$17,718	\$7,259 \$110	22.3% 0.6%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7)	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945	\$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443	-\$834 -\$411 -\$2,502	-1.0% -1.2% -15.7%	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425	\$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120	\$7,259 \$110 -\$2,305	22.3% 0.6% -27.4%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14)	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041	\$81,574 \$34,844	-\$834 -\$411	-1.0% -1.2%	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400	\$39,832 \$17,718	\$7,259 \$110	22.3% 0.6% -27.4%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7)	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041	\$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881	-\$834 -\$411 -\$2,502 \$32,840	-1.0% -1.2% -15.7% 21.7%	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,54	\$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271	\$7,259 \$110 -\$2,305 -\$129	22.3% 0.6% -27.4% -0.2%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14)	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041	\$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881	-\$834 -\$411 -\$2,502	-1.0% -1.2% -15.7%	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400	\$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120	\$7,259 \$110 -\$2,305	22.3% 0.6% -27.4% -0.2%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164)	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970	\$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103	-\$834 -\$411 -\$2,502 \$32,840 \$31,133	-1.0% -1.2% -15.7% 21.7% 10.0%	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,54 6	\$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174	\$7,259 \$110 -\$2,305 -\$129	22.3% 0.6% -27.4% -0.2%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164)	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970	\$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103	-\$834 -\$411 -\$2,502 \$32,840 \$31,133	-1.0% -1.2% -15.7% 21.7% 10.0%	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,54 6	\$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174	\$7,259 \$110 -\$2,305 -\$129	22.3% 0.6% -27.4% -0.2% 2.1%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Change in Len	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970	\$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103 \$ - Dollar A	-\$834 -\$411 -\$2,502 \$32,840 \$31,133	-1.0% -1.2% -15.7% 21.7% 10.0% Loans Per	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,54 6 r 100 Fir	\$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174 ms (000s) \$483 \$752	\$7,259 \$110 -\$2,305 -\$129 \$2,628	22.3% 0.6% -27.4% -0.2% 2.1%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Change in Len Low (38)	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970 ading Rates \$872 \$1,095 \$960	\$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103 \$ - Dollar A \$943 \$1,084 \$949	-\$834 -\$411 -\$2,502 \$32,840 \$31,133 Amount of \$70 -\$11 -\$11	-1.0% -1.2% -15.7% 21.7% 10.0% Loans Per 8.1% -1.0% -1.2%	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,54 6 r 100 Fir \$604 \$615 \$644	\$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174 ms (000s) \$483 \$752 \$648	\$7,259 \$110 -\$2,305 -\$129 \$2,628 \$2,628 -\$121 \$137 \$4	22.3% 0.6% -27.4% -0.2% 2.1% -20.0% 22.3%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Change in Len Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7)	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970 ading Rates \$872 \$1,095 \$960 \$1,122	\$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103 \$ - Dollar A \$943 \$1,084	-\$834 -\$411 -\$2,502 \$32,840 \$31,133 Mount of \$70 -\$11	-1.0% -1.2% -15.7% 21.7% 10.0% Loans Per 8.1% -1.0%	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,54 6 r 100 Fir \$604 \$615	\$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174 ms (000s) \$483 \$752 \$648 \$663	\$7,259 \$110 -\$2,305 -\$129 \$2,628 \$2,628 -\$121 \$137	22.3% 0.6% -27.4% -0.2% 2.1% -20.0% 22.3%
Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Change in Len Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34)	\$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970 ading Rates \$872 \$1,095 \$960	\$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103 \$ - Dollar A \$943 \$1,084 \$949	-\$834 -\$411 -\$2,502 \$32,840 \$31,133 Amount of \$70 -\$11 -\$11	-1.0% -1.2% -15.7% 21.7% 10.0% Loans Per 8.1% -1.0% -1.2%	\$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,54 6 r 100 Fir \$604 \$615 \$644	\$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174 ms (000s) \$483 \$752 \$648	\$7,259 \$110 -\$2,305 -\$129 \$2,628 \$2,628 -\$121 \$137 \$4	-20.0% 22.3% 0.6% -27.4% -0.2% 2.1% -20.0% 22.3% 0.6% -27.4% -0.2%

* Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their income level. In fact, two are low-income, three each are moderateand middle-income, and five are upper income. <u>Low-income</u> census tracts are those whose median family incomes (MFIs), according to the 1990 Census, were less than 50% of the MFI of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). <u>Moderate-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 50% and 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Middle-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 80% and 120% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Upperincome</u> tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MSA's MFI.

This table excludes the five census tracts for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 Census.

TABLE 1C

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN CITY OF BOSTON BY INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1998 - 2000

	To	tal Small B	usiness Loa	ns	Small Bu	siness Loan:	s to Very Sma	all Firms^_
Income Level* (No. of Tracts)	1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
A. Number of Loa	ns							
Low (38)	505	555	899	1,959	197	232	284	71
Moderate (71)	1,679	1,961	3,006	6,646	802	867	1,076	2,74
Middle (34)	<u>86</u> 4	1,090	1,658	3,612	485	545	586	1,61
Upper (7)	311	314	460	1,085	142	141	170	45
Cent Bus Area (14)	2,281	2,044	3,177	7,502	959	1,092	1,173	3,22
Total [#] (164)	5,640	5,964	9,200	20,804	2,585	2,877	3,289	8,75
3. Lending Rates								
Low (38)	17.4	19.1	31.0	NA	10.3	12.1	14.9	N
Moderate (71)	22.3	26.1	39.9	NA	15.1	16.4	20.3	N
Middle (34) Upper (7)	23.5	29.7	45.1	<u>NA</u>	17.7	19.9	21.4	<u>N</u>
	21.9	22.1	32.4	NA	15.4	15.3	18.4	<u>N.</u>
	107	120						
Cent Bus Area (14)	18.7	16.8	26.1	NA	12.4	14.2	15.2	
	18.7 20.3	<u>16.8</u> 21.5		NA NA	12.4	14.2	17.7	N/
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount	20.3 of Loans (21.5 000s)	33.2	NA	13.9	15.5	17.7	N
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022	21.5 000s) \$25,321	33.2 \$27,361	NA \$76,704	13.9	15.5 \$11,540	17.7 \$9,233	N/ \$26,68
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408	33.2 \$27,361 \$81,574	NA \$76,704 \$231,772	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573	\$9,233 \$39,832	N. \$26,68 \$99,39
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255	33.2 \$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608	\$9,233 \$9,832 \$17,718	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179 \$17,819	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945	33.2 \$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278 \$47,207	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343 \$5,485	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425	\$9,233 \$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66 \$20,03
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255	33.2 \$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608	\$9,233 \$9,832 \$17,718	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66 \$20,03
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179 \$17,819	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041	33.2 \$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278 \$47,207 \$504,367	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343 \$5,485 \$51,059 \$105,78	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425	\$9,233 \$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66 \$20,03 \$163,73
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179 \$17,819 \$169,445 \$318,255	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970	\$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278 \$47,207 \$504,367 \$969,328	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343 \$5,485 \$51,059 \$105,78 2	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400	\$9,233 \$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66 \$20,03 \$163,73
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179 \$17,819 \$169,445 \$318,255 - Dollar An \$827	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970	\$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278 \$47,207 \$504,367 \$969,328	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343 \$5,485 \$51,059 \$105,78 2	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400	\$9,233 \$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66 \$20,03 \$163,73 \$361,50
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Lending Rates Low (38) Moderate (71)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179 \$17,819 \$169,445 \$318,255 • Dollar An \$827 \$901	21.5 000\$) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970 mount of I \$872 \$1,095	33.2 \$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103 \$341,103 \$341,103 \$341,103	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278 \$47,207 \$504,367 \$969,328 100 Firms NA NA	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343 \$5,485 \$51,059 \$105,78 2 (000s) \$309 \$510	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,546 \$126,546 \$604 \$604	\$9,233 \$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174 \$129,174	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66 \$20,03 \$163,73 \$361,50 N. N.
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Lending Rates Low (38)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179 \$17,819 \$169,445 \$318,255 • Dollar Au \$827 \$901 \$1,067	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970 mount of I \$872 \$1,095 \$960	33.2 \$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103 \$341,103 coans Per \$943 \$1,084 \$949	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278 \$47,207 \$504,367 \$969,328 100 Firms NA NA NA	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343 \$5,485 \$51,059 \$105,78 2 (000s) \$309 \$510 \$597	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,546 \$126,546 \$604 \$604 \$615 \$644	17.7 \$9,233 \$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174 \$129,174 \$483 \$752 \$648	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66 \$20,03 \$163,73 \$361,50 N. N. N.
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Lending Rates Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179 \$17,819 \$169,445 \$318,255 \$318,255 • Dollar Au \$827 \$901 \$1,067 \$1,254	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970 mount of I \$872 \$1,095 \$960 \$1,122	33.2 \$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103 coans Per \$943 \$1,084 \$949 \$946	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278 \$47,207 \$504,367 \$969,328 100 Firms NA NA NA	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343 \$5,485 \$51,059 \$105,78 2 (000s) \$309 \$100 \$597 \$594	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,546 \$126,546 \$604 \$615 \$644 \$913	17.7 \$9,233 \$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174 \$129,174 \$129,174	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66 \$20,03 \$163,73 \$361,50 N. N. N. N. N.
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34) Upper (7) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Lending Rates Low (38) Moderate (71) Middle (34)	20.3 of Loans (\$24,022 \$67,790 \$39,179 \$17,819 \$169,445 \$318,255 • Dollar Au \$827 \$901 \$1,067	21.5 000s) \$25,321 \$82,408 \$35,255 \$15,945 \$151,041 \$309,970 mount of I \$872 \$1,095 \$960	33.2 \$27,361 \$81,574 \$34,844 \$13,443 \$183,881 \$341,103 coans Per \$943 \$1,084 \$949 \$946	NA \$76,704 \$231,772 \$109,278 \$47,207 \$504,367 \$969,328 100 Firms NA NA NA	13.9 \$5,909 \$26,986 \$16,343 \$5,485 \$51,059 \$105,78 2 (000s) \$309 \$510 \$597	15.5 \$11,540 \$32,573 \$17,608 \$8,425 \$56,400 \$126,546 \$126,546 \$604 \$604 \$615 \$644	17.7 \$9,233 \$39,832 \$17,718 \$6,120 \$56,271 \$129,174 \$129,174 \$483 \$752 \$648	N. \$26,68 \$99,39 \$51,66 \$20,03 \$163,73 \$361,50 N. N. N.

Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their income level. In fact, two are low-income, three each are moderateand middle-income, and five are upper income. <u>Low-income</u> census tracts are those whose median family incomes (MFIs), according to the 1990 Census, were less than 50% of the MFI of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). <u>Moderate-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 50% and 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Middle-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 80% and 120% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Upperincome</u> tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MSA's MFI.

. te.

.

This table excludes the five census tracts for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 Census.

Remaining the second se

TABLE 2A

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE BOSTON MSA (METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA) BY INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000

	<u> </u>	···					
Census Tract		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	Loans to
Income Level	Taul	Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Very Small
or Type*	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Firms^ (VSFs)
(No. of Tracts)	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	Per 100 VSFs
A. Number of Los	ans						
Low (48)	1,489	1,399	505	4,775	3,127	31.2	16.1
Moderate (157)	8,147	7,726	2,898	20,909	14,818	39.0	19.6
Middle (316)	29,490	28,086	10,789	68,850	50,166	42.8	21.5
Upper (157)	16,624	7,726	6,114	39,063	28,538	42.6	21.4
Cent Bus Area (14)	3,177	2,807	1,173	12,193	7,716	26.1	15.2
Total [#] (692)	58,927	47,744	21,479	145,790	104,365	40.4	20.6
B. Dollars Loaned	(000s)						
Low (48)	\$47,565	\$13,973	\$18,487	4,775	3,127	\$996	\$591
Moderate (157)	\$218,543	\$74,981	\$101,879	20,909	14,818	\$1,045	\$688
Middle (316)	\$765,614	\$284,504	\$363,393	68,850	50,166	\$1,112	\$724
Upper (157)	\$460,214	\$167,406	\$218,156	39,063	28,538	\$1,178	\$764
Cent Bus Area (14)	\$183,881	\$37,623	\$56,271	12,193	7,716	\$1,508	\$729
Total [#] (692)	\$1,675,817	\$578,487	\$758,186	145,790	104,365	\$1,149	\$726
C. Percentage of T	otal Loans	(or Firms)		-		< % of	Overall Rate >
Low (48)	2.5%	2.9%	2.4%	3.3%	3.0%	77.1%	78.5%
Moderate (157)	13.8%	16.2%	13.5%	14.3%	14.2%	96.4%	95.0%
Middle (316)	50.0%	58.8%	50.2%	47.2%	48.1%	106.0%	104.5%
Upper (157)	28.2%	16.2%	28.5%	26.8%	27.3%	105.3%	104.1%
Cent Bus Area (14)	5.4%	5.9%	5.5%	8.4%	7.4%	64.5%	73.9%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
D. Percentage of T	otal Dollars	s (or Firms)				< % of	Overall Rate >
Low (48)	2.8%	2.4%	2.4%	3.3%	3.0%	86.7%	81.4%
Moderate (157)	13.0%	13.0%	13.4%	14.3%	14.2%	90.9%	94.6%
Middle (316)	45.7%	49.2%	47.9%	47.2%	48.1%	96.7%	99.7%
Upper (157)	27.5%	28.9%	28.8%	26.8%	27.3%	102.5%	105.2%
Cent Bus Area (14)	11.0%	6.5%	7.4%	8.4%	7.4%	131.2%	100.4%
Total [#] (692)	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their income level. In fact, two are low-income, three each are moderateand middle-income, and five are upper income. <u>Low-income</u> census tracts are those whose median family incomes (MFIs), according to the 1990 Census, were less than 50% of the MFI of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). <u>Moderate-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 50% and 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Middle-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 80% and 120% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Upperincome</u> tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MSA's MFI.

This table excludes the 18 census tracts for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 Census.

TABLE 2B

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE BOSTON MSA BY INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000 VS 1999

Census Tract	To	tal Small Bu	siness Loan	s	Small Busin	ess Loans t	o Very Sm	ull Firms^	
Income Level*				Percent				Percent	
(No. of Tracts)	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	2000	Change	Change	
A. Change in Nu	nber of Loa	ns							
Low (48)	890	1,489	599	67.3%	403	505	102	25.3%	
Moderate (157)	5,278	8,147	2,869	54.4%	2,575	2,898	323	12.5%	
Middle (316)		29,490	11,609	64.9%	9,612	10,789	1,177	12.29	
Upper (157)		16,624	6,394	62.5%	5,534	6,114	580	10.5%	
Cent Bus Area (14)	2,044	3,177	1,133	55.4%	1,092	1,173	81	7.4%	
	36,323	58,927	22,604	62.2%	19,216	21,479	2,263	11.8%	
B. Change in Ler Low (48)		31.2	12.5	67.3%	12.9	16.1	3.3	25.39	
Moderate (157)		39.0	13.7	54.4%	17.4		2.2	12.5%	
Middle (316)		42.8	16.9	64.9%	19.2	21.5	2.3	12.29	
Upper (157)	26.2	42.6	16.4	62.5%	19.4	21.4	2.0	10.5%	
Cent Bus Area (14)	16.8	26.1	9.3	55.4%	14.2	15.2	1.0	7.4%	
'Total [#] (692)	24.9	40.4	15.5	62.2%	18.4	20.6	2.2	11.89	
C. Change in Dol									
Low (48)	\$47,922	\$47,565	-\$357	-0.7%	\$21,525		-\$3,038	-14.19	
Moderate (157)	\$233,257	\$218,543		-6.3%		\$101,879		-1.4%	
Middle (316)		\$765,614		-3.0%		\$363,393		-4.7%	
Upper (157)		\$460,214 \$183,881	-\$258	-0.1%			\$21,123 -\$129	<u>10.7%</u> -0.2%	
Cent Bus Area (14)	\$151,041 \$1,682,165		\$32,840		\$56,400	\$56,271 \$758,186			
	31,082,103	91,0/3,81/	-\$6,348	-0.4%	3139,488	3/28,180	-\$ 1,302	-0.2%	
D. Change in Ler	iding Rates	- Dollar An	ount of L	oans Per 1	100 Firms (000s)			
Low (48)	\$1,004	\$996	ount of L	oans Per 3 -0 <u>.7%</u>	\$688	\$591	-\$97	-14.19	
Low (48) Moderate (157)	\$1,004 \$1,116	\$996 \$1,045	-\$7 -\$70	-0.7% -6.3%	\$688 \$697	\$591 \$688	-\$10	-1.4%	
Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316)	\$1,004 \$1,116 \$1,147	\$996 \$1,045 \$1,112	-\$7 -\$70 -\$35	-0.7% -6.3% -3.0%	\$688 \$697 \$760	\$591 \$688 \$724	-\$10 -\$35	-1.4% -4.7%	
Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316) Upper (157)	\$1,004 \$1,116 \$1,147 \$1,179	\$996 \$1,045 \$1,112 \$1,178	-\$7 -\$70 -\$35 -\$1	-0.7% -6.3% -3.0% -0.1%	\$688 \$697 \$760 \$690	\$591 \$688 \$724 \$764	-\$10 -\$35 \$74	-1.4% -4.7% 10.7%	
Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316)	\$1,004 \$1,116 \$1,147 \$1,179 \$1,239	\$996 \$1,045 \$1,112	-\$7 -\$70 -\$35	-0.7% -6.3% -3.0%	\$688 \$697 \$760	\$591 \$688 \$724	-\$10 -\$35	-1.4% -4.7%	

Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their income level. In fact, two are low-income, three each are moderateand middle-income, and five are upper income. <u>Low-income</u> census tracts are those whose median family incomes (MFIs), according to the 1990 Census, were less than 50% of the MFI of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). <u>Moderate-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 50% and 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Middle-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 80% and 120% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Upperincome</u> tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MSA's MFI.

متدفينا فتقف والمحيدات

.

This table excludes the 18 census tracts for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 Census.

Aller and the second second

TABLE 2C

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE BOSTON MSA BY INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1998 - 2000

Census Tract	10	otal Small B	usiness Loa	ns	Small Bu	siness Loan	s to Very Sn	uall Firms^
Income Level*								
(No. of Tracts)	1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
A. Number of Loa	ns							
Low (48)	842	890		3,221	341	403	505	1,24
Moderate (157)	4,380	5,278		17,805	2,102	2,575	2,898	7,57
Middle (316)	13,618	17,881		60,989	7,409	9,612	10,789	27,81
Upper (157)	8,551	10,230	16,624	35,405	4,720	5,534	6,114	16,36
Cent Bus Area (14)	2,281	2,044	3,177	7,502	959	1,092	1,173	3,22
Total [#] (692)	29,672	36,323	58,927	124,922	15,531	19,216	21,479	56,22
B. Lending Rates					10.9	12.9	16.1	N
Low (48) Moderate (157)	<u>17.6</u> 20.9	18.6 25.2		NA NA	10.9	12.9	16.1	N
Middle (316)	19.8	25.2		NA NA	14.2	17.4	21.5	N
Upper (157)	21.9	26.2	42.6	NA NA	14.8	19.2	21.5	N.
				NA	10.5	19.4	15.2	N/
	197							1.1
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount	18.7 20.4 of Loans (16.8 24.9	40.4	NA	14.9	18.4	20.6	N
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount	20.4 of Loans (24.9 000s)	40.4	NA	14.9	18.4	20.6	
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48)	20.4 of Loans (\$43,378	24.9 000s) \$47,922	40.4 \$47,565	NA \$138,865	14.9 \$13,826	18.4 \$21,525	20.6 \$18,487	\$53,83
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157)	20.4 of Loans (24.9 000s) \$47,922	40.4	NA	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969	18.4	20.6	\$53,83
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48)	20.4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543	NA \$138,865 \$684,154	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879	\$53,83 \$288,18
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316)	20.4 of Loans (\$43,378	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257	40.4 \$47,565	NA \$138,865 \$684,154	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17 0	18.4 \$21,525	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879	N2 \$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157)	20.4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257 \$789,473	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543 \$765,614	NA \$138,865 \$684,154 \$2,272,539	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336 \$381,194	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879 \$363,393	\$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316) Upper (157)	20,4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354 \$717,452 \$489,194	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257 \$789,473 \$460,472	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543	NA \$138,865 \$684,154 \$2,272,539	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17 0 \$190,84 9	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336 \$381,194 \$197,033	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879	\$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316)	20.4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354 \$717,452 \$489,194 \$169,445	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257 \$789,473 \$460,472 \$151,041	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543 \$765,614 \$460,214 \$183,881	NA \$138,865 \$684,154 \$2,272,539 \$1,409,880 \$504,367	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17 0 \$190,84 9 \$51,059 \$617,87	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336 \$381,194 \$197,033 \$56,400	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879 \$363,393 \$218,156 \$56,271	\$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75 \$606,03 \$163,73
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316) Upper (157) Cent Bus Area (14)	20.4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354 \$717,452 \$489,194 \$169,445 \$1.651,823	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257 \$789,473 \$460,472 \$151,041 \$1,682,165	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543 \$765,614 \$460,214 \$183,881 \$1,675,817	NA \$138,865 \$684,154 \$2,272,539 \$1,409,880 \$504,367 \$5,009,805	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17 0 \$190,84 9 \$51,059 \$617,87 3	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336 \$381,194 \$197,033	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879 \$363,393 \$218,156 \$56,271	\$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75 \$606,03 \$163,73
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316) Upper (157) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692)	20.4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354 \$717,452 \$489,194 \$169,445 \$1.651,823	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257 \$789,473 \$460,472 \$151,041 \$1,682,165	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543 \$765,614 \$460,214 \$183,881 \$1,675,817 Loans Per	NA \$138,865 \$684,154 \$2,272,539 \$1,409,880 \$504,367 \$5,009,805	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17 0 \$190,84 9 \$51,059 \$617,87 3	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336 \$381,194 \$197,033 \$56,400	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879 \$363,393 \$218,156 \$56,271	\$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75 \$606,03
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316) Upper (157) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) D. Lending Rates	20,4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354 \$717,452 \$489,194 \$169,445 \$169,445 \$1,651,823 - Dollar Au	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257 \$789,473 \$460,472 \$151,041 \$1,682,165 mount of I	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543 \$765,614 \$460,214 \$183,881 \$1,675,817 Loans Per \$996	NA \$138,865 \$684,154 \$2,272,539 \$1,409,880 \$504,367 \$5,009,805 100 Firms	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17 0 \$190,84 9 \$51,059 \$617,87 3 (000s)	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336 \$381,194 \$197,033 \$56,400 \$759,488 \$688 \$688	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879 \$363,393 \$218,156 \$56,271 \$758,186 \$591 \$688	\$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75 \$606,03 \$163,73 \$2,135,54
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316) Upper (157) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) D. Lending Rates Low (48)	20,4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354 \$717,452 \$489,194 \$169,445 \$1,651,823 - Dollar Au \$908	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257 \$789,473 \$460,472 \$151,041 \$1,682,165 mount of I \$1,004	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543 \$765,614 \$460,214 \$183,881 \$1,675,817 Loans Per \$996	NA \$138,865 \$684,154 \$2,272,539 \$1,409,880 \$504,367 \$5,009,805 100 Firms NA	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17 0 \$190,84 9 \$51,059 \$617,87 3 (000s)	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336 \$381,194 \$197,033 \$56,400 \$759,488 \$688	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879 \$363,393 \$218,156 \$56,271 \$758,186 \$55,186	\$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75 \$606,03 \$163,73 \$2,135,54
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316) Upper (157) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) D. Lending Rates Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316) Upper (157)	20.4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354 \$717,452 \$489,194 \$169,445 \$1,651,823 • Dollar Au \$908 \$1,111 \$1,042 \$1,252	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257 \$789,473 \$460,472 \$151,041 \$1,682,165 mount of I \$1,004 \$1,116	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543 \$765,614 \$460,214 \$183,881 \$1,675,817 coans Per \$996 \$1,045 \$1,112 \$1,178	NA \$138,865 \$684,154 \$2,272,539 \$1,409,880 \$504,367 \$5,009,805 100 Firms NA NA	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17 0 \$190,84 9 \$51,059 \$617,87 3 (000s) \$442 \$560 \$556 \$669	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336 \$381,194 \$197,033 \$56,400 \$759,488 \$688 \$688	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879 \$363,393 \$218,156 \$56,271 \$758,186 \$591 \$688 \$724 \$764	\$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75 \$606,03 \$163,73 \$2,135,54 N. N.
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) C. Dollar Amount Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316) Upper (157) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (692) D. Lending Rates Low (48) Moderate (157) Middle (316)	20.4 of Loans (\$43,378 \$232,354 \$717,452 \$489,194 \$169,445 \$1,651,823 • Dollar Au \$908 \$1,111 \$1,042	24.9 000s) \$47,922 \$233,257 \$789,473 \$460,472 \$151,041 \$1,682,165 mount of I \$1,004 \$1,116 \$1,147	40.4 \$47,565 \$218,543 \$765,614 \$460,214 \$183,881 \$1,675,817 coans Per \$996 \$1,045 \$1,112	NA \$138,865 \$684,154 \$2,272,539 \$1,409,880 \$504,367 \$5,009,805 100 Firms NA NA NA	14.9 \$13,826 \$82,969 \$279,17 0 \$190,84 9 \$51,059 \$617,87 3 (000s) \$442 \$550 \$556	18.4 \$21,525 \$103,336 \$381,194 \$197,033 \$56,400 \$759,488 \$688 \$688 \$697 \$760	20.6 \$18,487 \$101,879 \$363,393 \$218,156 \$56,271 \$758,186 \$56,271 \$758,186 \$56,271 \$758,186	\$53,83 \$288,18 \$1,023,75 \$606,03 \$163,73 \$2,135,54 N. N. N.

* Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their income level. In fact, two are low-income, three each are moderateand middle-income, and five are upper income. <u>Low-income</u> census tracts are those whose median family incomes (MFIs), according to the 1990 Census, were less than 50% of the MFI of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). <u>Moderate-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 50% and 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Middle-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 80% and 120% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Upperincome</u> tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MSA's MFI.

This table excludes the 18 census tracts for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 Census.

TABLE 3A

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN CITY OF BOSTON BY RACIAL COMPOSITION OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000

Census		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	Loans to
Tract		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Very Small
Category*	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Firms [^] (VSFs)
(No. of Tracts)	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	Per 100 VSFs
A. Number of Lo	ans						
Minority (42)	788	736	271	. 2,218	1,674	35.5	16.2
Mixed (44)	2,058	1,975	768	5,724	3,894	36.0	19.7
White (64)	3,177	3,010	1,077	7,582	5,295	41.9	20.3
Cent Bus Area (14)	3,177	2,807	1,173	12,193	7,716	26.1	15.2
Total [#] (164)	9,200	8,528	3,289	27,717	18,579	33.2	/ 17.7
B. Dollars Loaned							
Minority (42)	\$22,156	\$5,829	\$10,304	2,218	1,674	\$999	\$616
Mixed (44)	\$47,580	\$17,533	\$23,457	5,724	3,894	\$831	\$602
White (64)	\$87,486	\$27,542	\$39,142	7,582	5,295	\$1 ,154	\$739
Cent Bus Area (14)	\$183,881	\$37,623	\$56,271	12,193	7,716	\$1,508	\$729
Total [#] (164)	\$341,103	\$88,527	\$129,174	27,717	18,579	\$1,231	\$695
C. Percentage of 7	Fotal Loans	s (or Firm	s)		·	< % of C	verall Rate >
Minority (42)	8.6%	8.6%	8.2%	8.0%	9.0%	107.0%	91.4%
Mixed (44)	22.4%	23.2%	23.4%	20.7%	21.0%	108.3%	111.4%
White (64)	34.5%	35.3%	<u>32.7%</u>	27.4%	28.5%	126.2%	114.9%
Cent Bus Area (14)	34.5%	32.9%	35.7%	44.0%	41.5%	78.5%	85.9%
Total [#] (164)	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
D. Percentage of 1	fotal Dolla	rs (or Firn	ns)			< % of C	verall Rate >
Minority (42)	6.5%	6.6%	8.0%	8.0%	9.0%	81.2%	88.5%
Mixed (44)	13.9%	19.8%	18.2%	20.7%	21.0%	67.5%	86.6%
White (64)	25.6%	31.1%	30.3%	27.4%	28.5%	93.8%	106.3%
Cent Bus Area (14)	53.9%	42.5%	43.6%	44.0%	41.5%	122.5%	104.9%
Total [#] (164)	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their racial composition. (In fact, one is high minority, one is mixed, and twelve are high white.) <u>Minority</u> tracts are those where the percentage of minority residents is 75% or greater, according to the 1990 census. <u>Mixed</u> tracts are those where the percentage of minority residents is 85%. White tracts are those where the percentage of minority residents is 75%. White tracts are those where the percentage of minority residents is less than 25%. Note that in Panels B and D, the lending rates for Minority, Mixed, and White tracts are <u>all less</u> than the city's overall rate; this is possible because the rates for the Central area were well above the city's overall rate.

enter a seconda a

This table excludes the five census tracts for which no median family income was reported in the 1990 Census.

الدسكان الهبرامي رايل

^ "Very small firms" is the term used in this report for businesses with gross annual revenues of less than \$1 million.

Level - and a state of the second state

TABLE 3B

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON BY RACIAL COMPOSITION OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000 VS 1999

<u> </u>	Tc	otal Small Bi	isiness Loa	ns	Small Bu	siness Loar	is to Very Sm	all Firms^
Category*				Percent			Ī	Percent
(No. of Tracts)	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	2000	Change	Change
A. Change in Nur	iber of Loa	ıns						
Minority (42)	506	788	282	55.7%	201	271	70	34.8%
Mixed (44)	1,333	2,058	725	54.4%	620	768	148	23.9%
White (64)	2,081	3,177	1,096	52.7%	964	1,077	113	11.7%
Cent Bus Area (14)	2,044	3,177	1,133	55.4%	1,092	1,173	81	7.4%
Total [#] (164)	5,964	9,200	3,236	54.3%	2,877	3,289	412	14.3%
B. Change in Len		والمتعاد المتحد فلما الم						
Minority (42)	22.8	35.5	12.7	55.7%	12.0	16.2	4.2	34.8%
Mixed (44)	23.3	36.0	12.7	54.4%	15.9	19.7	3.8	23.9%
White (64)		41.9	14.5	52.7%	18.2	20.3	2.1	11.7%
Cent Bus Area (14)		26.1	9.3	55.4%	14.2	15.2	1.0	7.4%
Total [#] (164)	21.5	33.2	11.7	54.3%	15.5	17.7	2.2	14.3%
C. Change in Doll	ar Amount	of Loans ((000s)					
	010 100							
Minority (42)	\$19,482	\$22,156	\$2,674	13.7%	\$9,557	\$10,304	\$747	7.8%
Minority (42) Mixed (44)	\$19,482 \$54,683	\$22,156 \$47,580	\$2,674 -\$7,103	13.7% -13.0%	\$9,557 \$27,428	\$10,304 \$23,457	\$747 - \$ 3,971	7.8%
and the second se		\$47,580 \$87,486	-\$7,103 \$2,722		\$27,428 \$33,161	\$23,457 \$39,142		and the second s
Mixed (44)	\$54,683	\$47,580	-\$7,103	-13.0%	\$27,428 \$33,161	\$23,457	-\$3,971	-14.5%
Mixed (44) White (64)	\$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041	\$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881	-\$7,103 \$2,722	-13.0% 3.2%	\$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400	\$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271	-\$3,971 \$5,981	-14.5% 18.0% -0.2%
Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14)	\$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970	\$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103	-\$7,103 \$2,722 \$32,840 \$31,133	-13.0% 3.2% 21.7% 10.0%	\$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400 \$126,546	\$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271 \$129,174	-\$3,971 \$5,981 -\$129	-14.5% 18.0%
Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164)	\$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970 ding Rates \$878	\$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103 s - Dollar A \$999	-\$7,103 \$2,722 \$32,840 \$31,133	-13.0% 3.2% 21.7% 10.0%	\$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400 \$126,546	\$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271 \$129,174	-\$3,971 \$5,981 -\$129	-14.5% 18.0% -0.2%
Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Change in Len	\$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970 ding Rates \$878 \$955	\$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103 \$- Dollar A \$999 \$831	-\$7,103 \$2,722 \$32,840 \$31,133 mount of \$121 -\$124	-13.0% 3.2% 21.7% 10.0% Loans Per 13.7% -13.0%	\$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400 \$126,546 r 100 Firm \$571 \$704	\$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271 \$129,174 ns (000s) \$616 \$602	-\$3,971 \$5,981 -\$129 \$2,628 \$45 -\$102	-14.5% 18.0% -0.2% 2.1%
Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Change in Len Minority (42) Mixed (44) White (64)	\$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970 ding Rates \$878 \$955 \$1,118	\$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103 \$- Dollar A \$999 \$831 \$1,154	-\$7,103 \$2,722 \$32,840 \$31,133 mount of \$121 -\$124 \$36	-13.0% 3.2% 21.7% 10.0% Loans Per 13.7% -13.0% 3.2%	\$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400 \$126,546 r 100 Firm \$571	\$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271 \$129,174 ns (000s) \$616	-\$3,971 \$5,981 -\$129 \$2,628 \$45	-14.5% 18.0% -0.2% 2.1% 7.8%
Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Change in Len Minority (42) Mixed (44)	\$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970 ding Rates \$878 \$955	\$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103 \$- Dollar A \$999 \$831	-\$7,103 \$2,722 \$32,840 \$31,133 mount of \$121 -\$124	-13.0% 3.2% 21.7% 10.0% Loans Per 13.7% -13.0%	\$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400 \$126,546 r 100 Firm \$571 \$704	\$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271 \$129,174 ns (000s) \$616 \$602	-\$3,971 \$5,981 -\$129 \$2,628 \$45 -\$102	-14.5% 18.0% -0.2% 2.1% 7.8% -14.5%

Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. Central Business Area tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their racial composition. (In fact, one is high minority, one is mixed, and twelve are high white.) Minority tracts are those where the percentage of minority residents is 75% or greater, according to the 1990 census. Mixed tracts are those where the percentage of minority residents is between 25% and 75%. White tracts are those where the percentage of white residents is 75% or greater -- that is, where the percentage of minority residents is less than 25%. Note that in Panels B and D, the lending rates for Minority, Mixed, and White tracts are all less than the city's overall rate; this is possible because the rates for the Central area were well above the city's overall rate.

This table excludes the five census tracts for which no median family income was reported in the 1990 Census. # ~

TABLE 3C

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON BY RACIAL COMPOSITION OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1998 - 2000

Census Tract	To	tal Small B	usiness Loa	ns	Small Business Loans to Very Small Firms^				
Category* (No. of Tracts)	1998	1999	2000	_ Total	1998	1999	2000	Total	
A. Number of Loa	ns								
Minority (42)	460	506	788	1,754	188	201	271	66	
Mixed (44)	1,130	1,333	2,058	4,521	556	620	768	1,94	
White (64)	1,769	2,081	3,177	7,027	882	964	1,077	2,92	
Cent Bus Area (14)	2,281	2,044	3,177	7,502	959	1,092	1,173	3,22	
Total [#] (164)	5,640	5,964	9,200	20,804	2,585	. 2,877	3,289	8,75	
B. Lending Rates Minority (42)	- Number (of Loans P	er 100 Fin	r ms NA	11.2	12.0	16.2	N	
Mixed (44)	19.7	23.3	36.0	NA	14.3	15.9	19.7	N	
White (64)	23.3	27.4	41.9	NA	16.7	18.2	20.3	N	
Cent Bus Area (14)	18.7	16.8	26.1	NA	12.4	14.21	15.2	N	
Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164)	20.3	16.8 21.5	26.1 33.2	NA NA	12.4 13.9	14.2 15.5	15.2	NA	
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount	20.3 of Loans (21.5 000s)	33.2	NA	13.9	15.5	17.7	NA	
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Minority (42)	20.3 of Loans (\$17,479	21.5 000s) \$19,482	33.2 \$22,156	NA \$59,117	13.9 \$6,622	15.5 \$9,557	17.7 \$10,304	<u>N</u> 26,48	
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Minority (42) Mixed (44)	20.3 of Loans (\$17,479 \$48,491	21.5 000s) \$19,482 \$54,683	33.2 \$22,156 \$47,580	NA \$59,117 \$150,754	13.9 \$6,622 \$19,134	15.5 \$9,557 \$27,428	17.7 \$10,304 \$23,457	\$26,48 \$70,01	
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Minority (42) Mixed (44) White (64)	20.3 of Loans (\$17,479 \$48,491 \$82,840	21.5 000s) \$19,482 \$54,683 \$84,764	33.2 \$22,156 \$47,580 \$87,486	NA \$59,117 \$150,754 \$255,090	13.9 \$6,622 \$19,134 \$28,967	\$9,557 \$27,428 \$33,161	17.7 \$10,304 \$23,457 \$39,142	\$26,48 \$70,01 \$101,27	
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Minority (42) Mixed (44)	20.3 of Loans (\$17,479 \$48,491 \$82,840 \$169,445	21.5 000s) \$19,482 \$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041	33.2 \$22,156 \$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881	NA \$59,117 \$150,754 \$255,090 \$504,367	13.9 \$6,622 \$19,134 \$28,967 \$51,059 \$105,78	15.5 \$9,557 \$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400	17.7 \$10,304 \$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271	N. \$26,48 \$70,01 \$101,27 \$163,73	
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Minority (42) Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164)	20.3 of Loans (\$17,479 \$48,491 \$82,840 \$169,445 \$318,255	21.5 000s) \$19,482 \$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970	33.2 \$22,156 \$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103	NA \$59,117 \$150,754 \$255,090 \$504,367 \$969,328	13.9 \$6,622 \$19,134 \$28,967 \$51,059 \$105,78 2	\$9,557 \$27,428 \$33,161	17.7 \$10,304 \$23,457 \$39,142	\$26,48 \$70,01 \$101,27 \$163,73	
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Minority (42) Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14)	20.3 of Loans (\$17,479 \$48,491 \$82,840 \$169,445 \$318,255	21.5 000s) \$19,482 \$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970	33.2 \$22,156 \$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103	NA \$59,117 \$150,754 \$255,090 \$504,367 \$969,328	13.9 \$6,622 \$19,134 \$28,967 \$51,059 \$105,78 2	15.5 \$9,557 \$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400	17.7 \$10,304 \$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271		
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Minority (42) Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Lending Rates	20.3 of Loans (\$17,479 \$48,491 \$82,840 \$169,445 \$318,255 - Dollar Au	21.5 000s) \$19,482 \$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970 mount of I	33.2 \$22,156 \$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103 coans Per	NA \$59,117 \$150,754 \$255,090 \$504,367 \$969,328 100 Firms	13.9 \$6,622 \$19,134 \$28,967 \$51,059 \$105,78 2 (000s)	15.5 \$9,557 \$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400 \$126,546	17.7 \$10,304 \$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271 \$129,174	\$26,48 \$70,01 \$101,27 \$163,73 \$361,50	
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Minority (42) Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Lending Rates Minority (42)	20.3 of Loans (\$17,479 \$48,491 \$82,840 \$169,445 \$318,255 - Dollar An \$788	21.5 000s) \$19,482 \$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970 mount of I \$878	33.2 \$22,156 \$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103 coans Per \$999	NA \$59,117 \$150,754 \$255,090 \$504,367 \$969,328 100 Firms NA	13.9 \$6,622 \$19,134 \$28,967 \$51,059 \$105,78 2 (000s) \$396	15.5 \$9,557 \$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400 \$126,546 \$571	17.7 \$10,304 \$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271 \$129,174 \$616	N/ \$26,48 \$70,01 \$101,27 \$163,73 \$361,50	
Total [#] (164) C. Dollar Amount Minority (42) Mixed (44) White (64) Cent Bus Area (14) Total [#] (164) D. Lending Rates Minority (42) Mixed (44)	20.3 of Loans (\$17,479 \$48,491 \$82,840 \$169,445 \$318,255 - Dollar Au \$788 \$847 \$1,093	21.5 000s) \$19,482 \$54,683 \$84,764 \$151,041 \$309,970 mount of I \$878 \$955	33.2 \$22,156 \$47,580 \$87,486 \$183,881 \$341,103 coans Per \$999 \$831	NA \$59,117 \$150,754 \$255,090 \$504,367 \$969,328 100 Firms NA NA	13.9 \$6,622 \$19,134 \$28,967 \$51,059 \$105,78 2 (000s) \$396 \$491	15.5 \$9,557 \$27,428 \$33,161 \$56,400 \$126,546 \$126,546 \$571 \$704	17.7 \$10,304 \$23,457 \$39,142 \$56,271 \$129,174 \$129,174	N. \$26,48 \$70,01 \$101,27 \$163,73 \$361,50 N. N.	

Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their racial composition. (In fact, one is high minority, one is mixed, and twelve are high white.) <u>Minority</u> tracts are those where the percentage of minority residents is 75% or greater, according to the 1990 census. <u>Mixed</u> tracts are those where the percentage of minority residents is between 25% and 75%. <u>White</u> tracts are those where the percentage of minority residents is less than 25%. Note that in Panels B and D, the lending rates for Minority, Mixed, and White tracts are <u>all less</u> than the city's overall rate; this is possible because the rates for the Central area were well above the city's overall rate.

This table excludes the five census tracts for which no median family income was reported in the 1990 Census.

TABLE 4A

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN CITY OF BOSTON BY RACE AND INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000

Census		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	Loans to		
Tract		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Very Small		
Category*	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Firms [^] (VSFs)		
(No. of Tracts)	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	Per 100 VSFs		
A. Number of Loans				-					
Minority & Low-Mod (42)	788	736	271	2,218	1,674	35.5	16.2		
Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	1,741	1,672	647	4,689	3,203	37.1	20.3		
Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	317	303	121	1,035	691	30.6	17.:		
White & Low-Mod (29)	1,376	1,279	442	3,523	2,327	39.1	19.0		
White & Mid-Upper (35)	1,801	1,731	635	4,059	2,968	44.4	21.4		
Total [#] (150)	6,023	5,721	2,116	15,524	10,863	38.8	19.:		
B. Dollars Loaned (000s									
Minority & Low-Mod (42)	\$22,156	\$5,829	\$10,304	2,218	1,674	\$999	\$610		
Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	\$40,371	\$14,548	\$20,276	4,689	3,203	\$861	\$63.		
Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	\$7,209	\$2,985	\$3,181	1,035	691	\$697	\$460		
White & Low-Mod (29)	\$46,408	\$12,079	\$18,485	3,523	2,327	\$1,317	\$79		
White & Mid-Upper (35)	\$41,078	\$15,463	\$20,657	4,059	2,968	\$1,012	\$690		
Total [#] (150)	\$157,222	\$50,904	\$ 72,903	15,524	10,863	\$1,013	\$671		
C. Percentage of Total I	Loans (or F	irms)				< % of C)verall Rate >		
Minority & Low-Mod (42)	13.1%	12.9%	12.8%	14.3%	15.4%	91.6%	83.1%		
Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	28.9%	29.2%	30.6%	30.2%	29.5%	95.7%	103.7%		
Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	5.3%	5.3%	5.7%	6.7%	6.4%	78.9%	89.9%		
White & Low-Mod (29)	22.8%	22.4%	20.9%	22.7%	21.4%	100.7%	97.5%		
White & Mid-Upper (35)	29.9%	30.3%	30.0%	26.1%	27.3%	114.4%	109.8%		
Total [#] (150)	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%		
D. Percentage of Total Dollars (or Firms)							< % of Overall Rate >		
Minority & Low-Mod (42)	14.1%	11.5%	14.1%	14.3%	15.4%	98.6%	91.7%		
Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	25.7%	28.6%	27.8%	30.2%	29.5%	85.0%	94.3%		
Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	4.6%	5.9%	4.4%	6.7%	6.4%	68.8%	68.6%		
White & Low-Mod (29)	29.5%	23.7%	25.4%	22.7%	21.4%	130.1%	118.49		
White & Mid-Upper (35)	26.1%	30.4%	28.3%	26.1%	27.3%	99.9%	103.7%		
Total [#] (150)	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%		

This table excludes the 14 census tracts in the Central and Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA. Data on loans, firms, and lending rates in these 14 tracts, called the "Central Business Area" in this report, are presented in Tables 1 & 2. This table also excludes the five tracts for which no median family income was reported in the 1990 census.

* Low-Mod Inc (Low- or Moderate-Income) tracts are those with Median Family Income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI. <u>Mid-Upper Inc</u> (Middle- and Upper-Income) tracts are those with MFI equal to or greater than 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Minor</u> (Minority) tracts are those where minority residents make up 75% or more of the population. <u>Mixed</u> tracts are those where minority residents make up less than 25% of the population. <u>White</u> tracts are those where minority residents make up less than 25% of the population. There were no Minority tracts that were middle- or upper-income.

TABLE 4B

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON BY RACE AND INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000 VS 1999

	lo	tal Small B	usiness Lo	ans	Small Busi	ness Loans	to Very Sm	all Firms'
Category*				Percent				Percent
(No. of Tracts)	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	2000	Change	Change
A. Change in Number	of Loans							
Minority & Low-Mod (42)	506	788	282	55.7%	201	271	70	34.89
Mixed & Low-Mod (38)		1,741	651	59.7%	514	647	133	25.99
Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	243	317	74	30.5%	106	121	15	14.29
White & Low-Mod (29)		1,376	456	49.6%	384	442	58	15.19
White & Mid-Upper (35)	1,161	1,801	640	55.1%	580	635	55	9.59
Total [#] (150)	3,920	6,023	2,103	53.6%	1,785	2,116	331	18.59
B. Change in Lending					<u> </u>	14.01		24.04
Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	22.8	35.5 37.1	<u>12.7</u> 13.9	55.7% 59.7%	12.0 16.0	16.2 20.2	4.2	<u> </u>
Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	23.2	30.6	7.1	30.5%	15.3	17.5	2.2	14.29
White & Low-Mod (29)	23.3	30.0	12.9	49.6%	15.5	17.5	2.2	14.25
						19.0	2.2	
	28.6	44 4	15.81	55.1%	105	214	1 0	0.50
White & Mid-Upper (35) Totai [#] (150)	25.3	44.4 38.8	15.8 13.5	55.1% 53.6%	19.5 16.4	21.4 19.5	1.9 3.0	9.59
White & Mid-Upper (35)	25.3	38.8	13.5					
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42)	25.3 mount of \$19,482	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156	13.5 10s) \$2,674	53.6%	16.4 \$9,557	19.5 \$10,304	3.0 \$747	18.59
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371	13.5 0 0s) \$2,674 -\$4,454	53.6%	16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372	19.5	3.0	18.59
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209	13.5 00s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9%	\$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875	7.89 -5.19 -47.59
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408	13.5 00s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649 \$2,966	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9% 6.8%	\$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875 \$5,301	7.89 -5.19 -47.59 40.29
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078	13.5 00s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9%	\$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875	7.89 -5.19 -47.59 40.29
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078	13.5 00s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649 \$2,966	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9% 6.8%	\$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875 \$5,301	7.89 -5.19 -47.59 40.29 3.49
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35)	25.3 mount of \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222	13.5 00s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$264 -\$1,727	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9% 6.8% -0.6% -1.1%	16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,146	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875 \$5,301 \$680	7.89 -5.19 -47.59 40.29 3.49
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Change in Lending Minority & Low-Mod (42)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949 Rates - D \$878	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222 ollar Ame \$999	13.5 00s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$1,727 ount of La \$121	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9% 6.8% -0.6% -1.1% oans Per 1 13.7%	\$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,146 00 Firms	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903 (000s) \$616	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875 \$5,301 \$680 \$2,757 \$2,757	7.89 -5.19 -47.59 40.29 3.49 3.99
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Change in Lending Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949 Rates - D \$878 \$956	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222 ollar Ame \$999 \$861	13.5 00s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$1,727 punt of L \$121 -\$95	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9% 6.8% -0.6% -1.1% oans Per 1 13.7% -9.9%	\$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,145 00 Firms \$571 \$667	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903 (000s) \$616 \$633	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875 \$5,301 \$680 \$2,757 \$2,757 \$45 -\$34	18.59 7.89 -5.19 -47.59 40.29 3.49 3.99 7.89 -5.19
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Change in Lending Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949 Rates - D \$878 \$956 \$952	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222 ollar Ame \$999 \$861 \$697	13.5 90s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$1,727 punt of La \$121 -\$95 -\$256	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9% 6.8% -0.6% -1.1% oans Per 1 13.7% -9.9% -26.9%	16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,145 00 Firms \$571 \$667 \$876	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903 (000s) \$616 \$633 \$460	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875 \$5,301 \$680 \$2,757 \$2,757 \$45 -\$34 -\$34 -\$416	7.89 -5.19 -47.59 40.29 3.49 3.99 7.89 -5.19 -47.59
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Change in Lending Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949 Rates - D \$878 \$956 \$952 \$1,233	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222 ollar Ame \$999 \$861 \$697 \$1,317	13.5 00s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$1,727 ount of La \$121 -\$95 -\$256 \$84	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9% 6.8% -0.6% -1.1% oans Per 1 13.7% -9.9% -26.9% 6.8%	\$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,146 00 Firms \$571 \$667 \$876 \$571	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903 (000s) \$616 \$633 \$460 \$794	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875 \$5,301 \$680 \$2,757 \$2,757 \$2,757 \$45 -\$34 -\$34 -\$34 -\$34 (\$228	7.89 -5.19 -47.59 40.29 3.49 3.99 -5.19 -5.19 -47.59 40.29
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Change in Dollar A Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Change in Lending Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	25.3 mount of \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949 Rates - D \$878 \$956 \$952 \$1,233 \$1,019	38.8 Loans (00 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222 ollar Ame \$999 \$861 \$697	13.5 90s) \$2,674 -\$4,454 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$2,649 \$2,966 -\$264 -\$1,727 punt of La \$121 -\$95 -\$256	53.6% 13.7% -9.9% -26.9% 6.8% -0.6% -1.1% oans Per 1 13.7% -9.9% -26.9%	16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,145 00 Firms \$571 \$667 \$876	19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903 (000s) \$616 \$633 \$460	3.0 \$747 -\$1,096 -\$2,875 \$5,301 \$680 \$2,757 \$2,757 \$45 -\$34 -\$34 -\$416	

This table excludes the 14 census tracts in the Central and Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA. Data on Ħ loans, firms, and lending rates in these 14 tracts, called the "Central Business Area" in this report, are presented in Tables 1 & 2. This table also excludes the five tracts for which no median family income was reported in the 1990 census.

Low-Mod Inc (Low- or Moderate-Income) tracts are those with Median Family Income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI. Mid-Upper Inc (Middle- and Upper-Income) tracts are those with MFI equal to or greater than 80% of the MSA's MFI. Minor (Minority) tracts are those where minority residents make up 75% or more of the population. Mixed tracts are those where minority residents make up between 25% and 75% of the population. White tracts are those where minority residents make up less than 25% of the population. There were no Minority tracts that were middle- or upper-income. "Very small firms" is the term used in this report for businesses with gross annual revenues of less than \$1 million.

1

 $^{\wedge}$

المعاوية بالأربان ورارز

and the second second

TABLE 4C

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON BY RACE AND INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1998 - 2000

Census Tract	To	otal Small E	Jusiness Lo	oans	Small Business Loans to Very Small Firms^				
Category* (No. of Tracts)	1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total	
A. Number of Loans									
Minority & Low-Mod (42)	460	506	788	1,754	188	201	271	66	
Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	918	1,090	1,741	3,749	453	514	647	1,61	
Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	212	243	317	772	103	106	121	33	
White & Low-Mod (29)	806	920	1,376	3,102	358	384	442	1,18	
White & Mid-Upper (35)	963	1,161	1,801	3,925	524	580	635	1,73	
Total [#] (150)	3,359	3,920	6,023	13,302	1,626	1,785	2,116	5,52	
B. Lending Rates - Nun					11.0	10.01			
Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	20.7 19.6	22.8 23.2	35.5	NA	11.2	12.0	16.2	<u>N</u>	
Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	20.5	23.2	37.1 30.6	NA NA	14.1 14.9	16.0 15.3	<u>20.2</u> 17.5	<u>N</u> 2 N2	
		25.5	30.0	NA NA	14.9	16.5	17.5	N/	
White & Low-Mod (20)	10101							111/	
White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35)	22.9								
White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150)	22.9 23.7 21.6	28.6	44.4	NA NA	17.7 15.0	19.5 16.4	21.4	NA	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo	23.7 21.6 Dans (000	28.6 25.3 \$)	44.4 38.8	NA NA	17.7	19.5	21.4	NA	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of La Minority & Low-Mod (42)	23.7 21.6 21.6 21.6 21.6 21.6 21.6 21.6 21.6	28.6 25.3 s) \$19,482	44.4 38.8 \$22,156	NA NA \$59,117	17.7 15.0 \$6,622	19.5 16.4 \$9,557	21.4 19.5 \$10,304	NA NA \$26,48	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	23.7 21.6 0ans (000 \$17,479 \$36,534	28.6 25.3 s) \$19,482 \$44,825	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371	NA NA \$59,117 \$121,730	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276	NA NA \$26,48 \$56,07	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	23.7 21.6 21.6 2000 317,479 336,534 \$11,957	28.6 25.3 \$) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209	NA NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181	NA NA \$26,48 \$56,073 \$13,94	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29)	23.7 21.6 0ans (000: \$17,479 \$36,534 \$11,957 \$37,799	28.6 25.3 \$) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408	NA NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024 \$127,649	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704 \$11,843	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485	NA \$26,48: \$56,078 \$13,94 \$43,512	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35)	23.7 21.6 21.6 317,479 \$36,534 \$11,957 \$37,799 \$45,041	28.6 25.3 s) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078	NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024 \$127,649 \$127,461	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181	NA \$26,48 \$56,073 \$13,94 \$43,512	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29)	23.7 21.6 21.6 317,479 \$36,534 \$11,957 \$37,799 \$45,041	28.6 25.3 s) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078	NA NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024 \$127,649	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704 \$11,843	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485	N. \$26,48 \$56,07 \$13,94 \$43,51 \$57,75	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35)	23.7 21.6 21.6 21.6 2000 236,534 237,799 237,799 245,041 2148,810	28.6 25.3 \$) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$41,342 \$158,949	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222	NA NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024 \$127,649 \$127,461 \$464,981	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704 \$11,843 \$17,124 \$54,723	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657	N2 \$26,48 \$56,07 \$13,94 \$43,51 \$57,75	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Lending Rates - Doll	23.7 21.6 21.6 21.6 2000 236,534 237,799 237,799 245,041 2148,810	28.6 25.3 \$) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$41,342 \$158,949	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222	NA NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024 \$127,649 \$127,461 \$464,981	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704 \$11,843 \$17,124 \$54,723	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657	NA NA \$26,48 \$56,073 \$13,94	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Lending Rates - Doll Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38)	23.7 21.6 21.6 317,479 336,534 \$11,957 \$37,799 \$45,041 \$148,810 ar Amou \$788 \$779	28.6 25.3 s) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949 nt of Loan \$878 \$956	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222 ns Per 10	NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024 \$127,649 \$127,461 \$464,981 \$464,981 \$465,981	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704 \$11,843 \$17,124 \$54,723 00s)	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,146	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903	NA \$26,48 \$56,073 \$13,94 \$43,517 \$57,753 \$197,777	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Iow-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Lending Rates - Doll Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	23.7 21.6 21.6 317,479 336,534 \$11,957 \$37,799 \$45,041 \$148,810 ar Amou \$788	28.6 25.3 \$) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949 nt of Loan \$878 \$956 \$952	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222 ns Per 10 \$999 \$861 \$697	NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024 \$127,649 \$127,461 \$464,981 \$464,981 \$464,981 \$464,981 \$464,981	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704 \$11,843 \$17,124 \$54,723 00s) \$396	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,146 \$571	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903 \$72,903	NA \$26,48 \$56,07 \$13,94 \$43,517 \$57,75 \$197,777	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Lending Rates - Doll Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Low-Mod (29)	23.7 21.6 21.6 21.6 2000 217,479 236,534 211,957 237,799 245,041 2148,810 2148,810 2148,810 2148,810 2148,810 2148,810 2148,810 2148,810 2148,810 215,24 21,6 21,6 21,6 21,6 21,6 21,6 21,6 21,6	28.6 25.3 \$) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949 nt of Loan \$878 \$956 \$952 \$1,233	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222 ns Per 10 \$999 \$861 \$697 \$1,317	NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024 \$127,649 \$127,461 \$464,981 \$464	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704 \$11,843 \$17,124 \$54,723 00s) \$396 \$451 \$681 \$509	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,146 \$571 \$667 \$876 \$567	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903 \$72,903 \$616 \$633 \$460 \$794	N2 \$26,48 \$56,07: \$13,94 \$43,51 \$57,75: \$197,77: NA NA NA NA	
White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) C. Dollar Amount of Lo Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6) White & Iow-Mod (29) White & Mid-Upper (35) Total [#] (150) D. Lending Rates - Doll Minority & Low-Mod (42) Mixed & Low-Mod (38) Mixed & Mid-Upper (6)	23.7 21.6 21.6 317,479 336,534 \$11,957 \$37,799 \$45,041 \$148,810 ar Amou \$788 \$779 \$1,155	28.6 25.3 \$) \$19,482 \$44,825 \$9,858 \$43,442 \$41,342 \$158,949 nt of Loan \$878 \$956 \$952	44.4 38.8 \$22,156 \$40,371 \$7,209 \$46,408 \$41,078 \$157,222 ns Per 10 \$999 \$861 \$697	NA \$59,117 \$121,730 \$29,024 \$127,649 \$127,461 \$464,981 \$464,981 0 Firms (0 NA NA NA	17.7 15.0 \$6,622 \$14,430 \$4,704 \$11,843 \$17,124 \$54,723 00s) \$396 \$451 \$681	19.5 16.4 \$9,557 \$21,372 \$6,056 \$13,184 \$19,977 \$70,146 \$571 \$667 \$876	21.4 19.5 \$10,304 \$20,276 \$3,181 \$18,485 \$20,657 \$72,903 \$72,903 \$616 \$633 \$460	N2 \$26,48 \$56,07: \$13,94 \$43,51 \$57,75: \$197,77: N4 N4 N4 N4	

This table excludes the 14 census tracts in the Central and Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA. Data on loans, firms, and lending rates in these 14 tracts, called the "Central Business Area" in this report, are presented in Tables 1 & 2. This table also excludes the five tracts for which no median family income was reported in the 1990 census.

* Low-Mod Inc (Low- or Moderate-Income) tracts are those with Median Family Income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI. <u>Mid-Upper Inc</u> (Middle- and Upper-Income) tracts are those with MFI equal to or greater than 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Minor</u> (Minority) tracts are those where minority residents make up 75% or more of the population. <u>Mixed</u> tracts are those where minority residents make up less than 25% of the population. <u>White</u> tracts are those where minority residents make up less than 25% of the population. There were no Minority tracts that were middle- or upper-income.

TABLE 5A

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S NEIGHBORHOODS PART I: BY NUMBER OF LOANS AND PERCENAGE OF TOTAL, 2000

Neighborhood [#]	% White		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	
(Sorted by	Plus %		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Loans
Percent in	of MSA	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Per 100
(Next Column)	MFI	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	VSFs^
A. Number of Loan	s							
Roxbury	55.7%	399	370	125	1,208	824	33.0	15.2
Mattapan*	75.8%	191	183	74	579	477	33.0	15.5
South End	100.2%	653	614	226	1,823	1,242	35.8	18.2
North Dorchester	113.6%	208	194	58	568	372	36.6	15.6
South Dorchester	119.5%	493	465	178	1,186	915	41.6	19.5
Jamaica Plain	121.5%	478	462	206	1,239	900	38.6	22.9
East Boston	133.8%	374	364	131	1,051	735	35.6	17.8
Fenway-Kenmore	135.3%	351	336	130	1,099	698	31.9	18.6
Allston-Brighton	147.6%	877	841	348	1,995	1,384	44.0	25.1
Hyde Park	155.6%	328	324	104	724	545	45.3	19.1
Roslindale	161.2%	330	322	120	640	516	51.6	23.3
South Boston	165.6%	717	653	211	1,949	1,254	36.8	16.8
Charlestown	181.6%	269	243	85	705	457	38.2	18.6
West Roxbury	198.5%	355	350	120	758	544	46.8	22.1
Central	161.8%	2,298	1,998	852	9,360	5,901	24.6	14.4
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	277.2%	879	809	321	2,833	1,815	31.0	17.7
City of Boston	133.5%	9,200	8,528	3,289	27,717	18,579	33.2	17. 7
B. Percentage of To	tal Loans (or F	firms)					< % of Ove	rall
Rate >								
Roxbury	55.7%	4.3%	4.3%	3.8%	4.40%	4.40%	99.5%	85.7%
Mattapan*	75.8%	2.1%	2.1%	2.2%	2.10%	2.60%	99.4%	87.6%
South End	100.2%	7.1%	7.2%	6.9%	6.60%	6.70%	107.9%	102.8%
North Dorchester	113.6%	2.3%	2.3%	1.8%	2.00%	2.00%	110.3%	88.1%
South Dorchester	119.5%	5.4%	5.5%	5.4%	4.30%	4.90%	125.2%	109.9%
Jamaica Plain	121.5%	5.2%	5.4%	6.3%	4.50%	4.80%	116.2%	129.3%
East Boston	133.8%	4.1%	4.3%	4.0%	3.80%	4.00%	107.2%	100.7%
Fenway-Kenmore	135.3%	3.8%	3.9%	4.0%	4.00%	3.80%	96.2%	105.2%
Allston-Brighton	147.6%	9.5%	9.9%	10.6%	7.20%	7.40%	132.4%	142.0%
Hyde Park	155.6%	3.6%	3.8%	3.2%	2.60%	2.90%	136.5%	107.8%
Roslindale	161.2%	3.6%	3.8%	3.6%	2.30%	2.80%	155.3%	131.4%
South Boston	165.6%	7.8%	7.7%	6.4%	7.00%	6.70%	110.8%	95.0%
Charlestown	181.6%	2.9%	2.8%	2.6%	2.50%	2.50%	115.0%	105.1%
West Roxbury	198.5%	3.9%	4.1%	3.6%	2.70%	2.90%	141.1%	124.6%
Central	161.8%	25.0%	23.4%	25.9%	33.80%	31.80%	74.0%	81.6%
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	277.2%	9.6%	9.5%	9.8%	10.20%	9.80%	93.5%	99.9%
City of Boston	133.5%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.00%	100.00%	100.0%	100.0%

The neighborhoods used in this study are based on the Planning Districts (PDs) defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (BRA) but they # do not correspond exactly to these PDs because lending and firm data are available on a census tract basis and many census tracts are divided among two or more PDs. Some members of MCBC's Economic Development Committee maintain that Mattapan as understood by its residents is better represented by

** just four of the eight tracts included in the BRA's definition. Information for this alternative definition of Mattapan is presented in "Notes on Data and Methods" at the end of this report, "Very small firms" is the term used in this report for businesses with gross annual revenues of less than \$1 million.

للمداد المعادية

1

^

مر والم<u>ر هدر الم</u>

TABLE 5A (Continued)

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S NEIGHBORHOODS PART II: BY DOLLAR AMOUNT OF LOANS AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL, 2000

Neighborhood [#]	% White		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	
(Sorted by	Plus %		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Loans
Percent in	of MSA	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Per 100
(Next Column)	MFI	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	VSFs^
C. Dollars Loaned ((000s)	L I						
Roxbury	55.7%	\$12,136	\$3,403	\$3,857	1,208	824	\$1,005	\$468
Mattapan*	75.8%	\$3,199	\$1,247	\$2,469	579	477	\$553	\$518
South End	100.2%	\$19,371	\$6,232	\$10,301	1,823	1,242	\$1,063	\$829
North Dorchester	113.6%	\$7,044	\$1,770	\$2,295	568	372	\$1,240	\$617
South Dorchester	119.5%	\$13,997	\$3,389	\$8,757	1,186	915	\$1,180	\$957
Jamaica Plain	121.5%	\$9,855	\$3,968	\$6,802	1,239	900	\$795	\$756
East Boston	133.8%	\$5,828	\$3,100	\$3,566	1,051	735	\$555	\$485
Fenway-Kenmore	135.3%	\$9,783	\$2,798	\$3,927	1,099	698	\$890	\$563
Allston-Brighton	147.6%	\$21,346	\$7,711	\$9,837	1,995	1,384	\$1,070	\$711
Hyde Park	155.6%	\$2,733	\$2,175	\$901	724	545	\$377	\$165
Roslindale	161.2%	\$5,932	\$2,498	\$2,460	640	516	\$927	\$477
South Boston	165.6%	\$28,998	\$7,082	\$11,045	1,949	1,254	\$1,488	\$881
Charlestown	181.6%	\$12,158	\$2,353	\$3,995	705	457	\$1,725	\$874
West Roxbury	198.5%	\$4,842	\$3,178	\$2,691	758	544	\$639	\$495
Central	161.8%	\$144,762	\$27,024	\$40,986	9,360	5,901	\$1,547	\$ 695
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	277.2%	\$39,119	\$10,599	\$15,285	2,833	1,815	\$1,381	\$842
City of Boston	133.5%	\$341,103	\$88,527	\$129,174	27,717	18,579	\$1,231	\$695
D. Percentage of To	tal Dollars (or		•				< % of Ove	
Rate >								
Roxbury	55.7%	3.6%	3.8%	3.0%	4.4%	4.4%	81.6%	67.3%
Mattapan*	75.8%	0.9%	1.4%	1.9%	2.1%	2.6%	44.9%	74.4%
South End	100.2%	5.7%	7.0%	8.0%	6.6%	6.7%	86.3%	119.3%
North Dorchester	113.6%	2.1%	2.0%	1.8%	2.0%	2.0%	100.8%	88.7%
South Dorchester	119.5%	4.1%	3.8%	6.8%	4.3%	4.9%	95.9%	137.7%
Jamaica Plain	121.5%	2.9%	4.5%	5.3%	4,5%	4.8%	64.6%	108.7%
East Boston	133.8%	1.7%	3.5%	2.8%	3.8%	4.0%	45.1%	69.8%
Fenway-Kenmore	135.3%	2.9%	3.2%	3.0%	4.0%	3.8%	72.3%	80.9%
Allston-Brighton	147.6%	6.3%	8.7%	7.6%	7.2%	7.4%	86.9%	102.2%
Hyde Park	155.6%	0.8%	2.5%	0.7%	2.6%	2,9%	30.7%	23.8%
Roslindale	161.2%	1.7%	2.8%	1.9%	2.3%	2.8%	75.3%	68.6%
South Boston	165.6%	8.5%	8.0%	8.6%	7.0%	6.7%	120.9%	126.7%
Charlestown	181.6%	3.6%	2.7%	3.1%	2.5%	2.5%	140.1%	125.7%
West Roxbury	198.5%	1.4%	3.6%	2.1%	2.7%	2.9%	51.9%	71.1%
Central	161.8%	42.4%	30.5%	31.7%	33.8%	31.8%	125.7%	99.9%
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	277.2%	11.5%	12.0%	11.8%	10.2%	9.8%	112.2%	121.1%
City of Boston	133.5%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

The neighborhoods used in this study are based on the Planning Districts (PDs) defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (BRA) but they do not correspond exactly to these PDs because lending and firm data are available on a census tract basis and many census tracts are divided among two or more PDs.

** Some members of MCBC's Economic Development Committee maintain that Mattapan as understood by its residents is better represented by just four of the eight tracts included in the BRA's definition. Information for this alternative definition of Mattapan is presented in "Notes on Data and Methods" at the end of this report.

^ "Very small firms" is the term used in this report for businesses with gross annual revenues of less than \$1 million.

TABLE 5B

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON BY NEIGHBORHOOD, 2000 VS 1999

	To	tal Small E	Business Lo	ans	Small Busi	ness Loans	to Very Sm	all Firms^
				Percent				Percent
Neighborhood [#]	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	2000	Change	Change
A. Change in Number	of Loans							
Roxbury	277	399	122	44.0%	110	125	15	13.6%
Mattapan*	130	191	61	46.9%	61	74	13	21.3%
South End	425	653	228	53.6%	197	226	29	14.7%
North Dorchester	139	208	69	49.6%	47	58	11	23.4%
South Dorchester	372	493	121	32.5%	150	178	28	18.7%
Jamaica Plain	300	478	178	59.3%	160	206	46	28.8%
East Boston	267	374	107	40.1%	122	131	9	7.4%
Fenway-Kenmore	192	351	159	82.8%	101	130	29	28.7%
Allston-Brighton	544	877	333	61.2%	267	348	81	30.3%
Hyde Park	190	328	138	72.6%	-81	104	23	28.4%
Roslindale	216	330	114	52.8%	85	120	35	41.2%
South Boston	472	717	245	51.9%	211	211	0	0.0%
Charlestown	137	269	132	96.4%	71	85	14	19.7%
West Roxbury	259	355	96	37.1%	122	120	-2	-1.6%
Central	1,469	2298	829	56.4%	778	852	74	9.5%
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	575	879	304	52.9%	314	321	7	2.2%
City of Boston	5,964	9,200	3,236	54.3%		3,289	412	14.3%
B. Change in Lending	Rates - N	umber of	f Loans P	er 100 Fir	ms			
Roxbury	22.9	33.0	10.1	44.0%	13.3	15.2	1.8	13.6%
Mattapan*	22.5	33.0	10.5	46.9%	12.8	15.5	2.7	21.3%
South End	23.3	35.8	12.5	53.6%	15.9	18.2	2.3	14.7%
North Dorchester	24.5	36.6	12.1	49.6%	12.6	15.6	3.0	23.4%
South Dorchester	31.4	41.6	10.2	32.5%	16.4	19.5	3.1	18.7%
Jamaica Plain	24.2	38.6	14.4	59.3%	17.8	22.9	5.1	28.8%
East Boston	25.4	35.6	10.2	40.1%	16.6	17.8	1.2	7.4%
Fenway-Kenmore	17.5	31.9	14.5	82.8%	14.5	18.6	4.2	28.7%
Allston-Brighton	27.3	44.0	16.7	61.2%	19.3	25.1	5.9	30.3%
Hyde Park	26.2	45.3	19.1	72.6%	14.9	19.1	4.2	28.4%
Roslindale	33.8	51.6	17.8	52.8%	16.5	23.3	6.8	41.2%
South Boston	24.2	36.8	12.6	51.9%	16.8	16.8	0.0	0.0%
Charlestown	19.4	38.2	18.7	96.4%	15.5	18.6	3.1	19.7%
West Roxbury	34.2	46.8	12.7	37.1%	22.4	22.1	-0.4	-1.6%
Central	15.7	24.6	8.9	56.4%	13.2	14.4	1.3	9.5%
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	20.3	31.0	10.7	52.9%		17.7	0.4	2.2%
City of Boston	21.5	33.2	11.7	54.3%		17.7	2.2	14.3%

The neighborhoods used in this study are based on the Planning Districts (PDs) defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (BRA) but they do not correspond exactly to these PDs because lending and firm data are available on a census tract basis and many census tracts are divided among two or more PDs.

** Some members of MCBC's Economic Development Committee maintain that Mattapan as understood by its residents is better represented by just four of the eight tracts included in the BRA's definition. Information for this alternative definition of Mattapan is presented in "Notes on Data and Methods" at the end of this report.

ت بد بدینیدی، بکتر انواع بید. بعد در

^ "Very small firms" is the term used in this report for businesses with gross annual revenues of less than \$1 million.

الا بقديمية فالمتحققين والارد

.....

....

TABLE 5B (Continued)

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON BY NEIGHBORHOOD, 2000 VS 1999

	To	otal Small B	Business Lo	ans	Small Busi	iness Loans	to Very Sm	all Firms^
				Percent				Percent
Neighborhood [#]	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	2000	Change	Change
C. Change in Dollar	Amount of	f Loans (0	00s)					
Roxbury	\$12,337	\$12,136	-\$201	-1.6%	\$5,237	\$3,857	-\$1,380	-26.4%
Mattapan*	\$3,945	\$3,199	-\$746	-18.9%	\$2,835	\$2,469	-\$366	-12.9%
South End	\$20,340	\$19,371	-\$969	-4.8%	\$10,809	\$10,301	-\$508	-4.7%
North Dorchester		\$7,044	\$3,660	108.2%	\$ 866	\$2,295	\$1,429	165.0%
South Dorchester	\$14,472	\$13,997	-\$475	-3.3%	\$7,107	\$8,757	\$1,650	23.2%
Jamaica Plain	\$11,963	\$9,855	-\$2,108	-17.6%	\$6,028	\$6,802	\$774	12.8%
East Boston	\$7,553	\$5,828	-\$1,725	-22.8%	\$3,432	\$3,566	\$134	3.9%
Fenway-Kenmore	\$8,206	\$9,783	\$1,577	19.2%	\$5,457	\$3,927	-\$ 1,530	-28.0%
Allston-Brighton	\$21,128	\$21,346	\$218	1.0%	\$7,899	\$9,837	\$1,938	24.5%
Hyde Park	\$5,465	\$2,733	-\$2,732	-50.0%	\$2,076	\$901	-\$1,175	-56.6%
Roslindale	\$3,447	\$5,932	\$2,485	72.1%	\$1,226	\$2,460	\$1,234	100.7%
South Boston	\$31,698	\$28,998	-\$ 2,700	-8.5%	\$9,759	\$11,045	\$1,286	13.2%
Charlestown	\$8,972	\$12,158	\$3,186	35.5%	\$4,672	\$3,995	-\$677	-14.5%
West Roxbury	\$6,019	\$4,842	-\$1,177	-19.6%	\$2,743	\$2,691	-\$52	-1.9%
Central	\$117,151	\$144,762	\$27,611	23.6%	\$41,362	\$40,986	-\$376	-0.9%
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	\$33,890	\$39,119	\$5,229	15.4%	\$15,038	\$15,285	\$247	1.6%
City of Boston	\$309,970	\$341,103	\$31,133	10.0%	\$126,546	\$129,174	\$2,628	2.1%
D. Change in Lending	g Rates - D	ollar Am	ount of La	ans Per 1	00 Firms ((000s)		
Roxbury	\$1,021	\$1,005	-\$17	-1.6%	\$636	\$468	-\$ 167	-26.4%
Mattapan*	\$681	\$553	-\$129	-18.9%	\$594	\$518	-\$77	-12.9%
South End	\$1,116	\$1,063	-\$53	-4.8%	\$870	\$829	-\$41	-4.7%
North Dorchester	\$596	\$1,240	\$644	108.2%	\$233	\$617	\$384	165.0%
South Dorchester	\$1,220	\$1,180	-\$40	-3.3%	\$777	\$ 957	\$180	23.2%
Jamaica Plain	\$966	\$795	-\$170	-17.6%	\$670	\$ 756	\$86	12.8%
East Boston	\$719	\$555	-\$164	-22.8%	\$467	\$485	\$18	3.9%
Fenway-Kenmore	\$747	\$890	\$143	19.2%	\$782	\$563	-\$219	-28.0%
Allston-Brighton	\$1,059	\$1,070	\$11	1.0%	\$571	\$711	\$140	24.5%
Hyde Park	\$ 755	\$377	-\$377	-50.0%	\$381	\$165	-\$216	-56.6%
Roslindale	\$539	\$927	\$388	72.1%	\$238	\$477	\$239	100.7%
South Boston	\$1,626	\$1,488	-\$139	-8.5%	\$778	\$881	\$103	13.2%
Charlestown	\$1,273	\$1,725	\$452	35.5%	\$1,022	\$874	-\$148	-14.5%
West Roxbury	\$794	\$ 639	-\$155	-19.6%	\$504	\$ 495	-\$10	-1.9%
Central	\$1,252	\$1,547	\$295	23.6%	\$701	\$695	-\$6	-0.9%
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	\$1,196	\$1,381	\$185	15.4%	\$829	\$842	\$14	1.6%
City of Boston	\$1,118	\$1,231	\$112	10.0%	\$ 681	\$695	\$14	2.1%

The neighborhoods used in this study are based on the Planning Districts (PDs) defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (BRA) but they do not correspond exactly to these PDs because lending and firm data are available on a census tract basis and many census tracts are divided among two or more PDs.

** Some members of MCBC's Economic Development Committee maintain that Mattapan as understood by its residents is better represented by just four of the eight tracts included in the BRA's definition. Information for this alternative definition of Mattapan is presented in "Notes on Data and Methods" at the end of this report.

^ "Very small firms" is the term used in this report for businesses with gross annual revenues of less than \$1 million.

TABLE 5C

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON BY NEIGHBORHOOD, 1998 - 2000

	To	tal Small F	Business Lo	ans	Small Busi	ness Loans	to Very Sm	all Firms^
Neighborhood [#]	1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
A. Number of Loans	<u>.</u>							
Roxbury	251	277	399	927	99	110	125	334
Mattapan*	114	130	191	435	54	61	74	189
South End	406	425	653	1,484	181	197	226	604
North Dorchester	110	139	208	457	53	47	58	158
South Dorchester	281	372	493	1,146	134	150	178	462
Jamaica Plain	226	300	478	1,004	107	160	206	473
East Boston	170	267	374	811	75	122	131	328
Fenway-Kenmore	210	192	351	753	98	101	130	329
Allston-Brighton	469	544	877	1,890	244	267	348	859
Hyde Park	172	190	328	690	103	81	.104	288
Roslindale	156	216	330	702	95	85	120	300
South Boston	469	472	717	1,658	201	211	211	623
Charlestown	134	137	269	540	68	71	85	224
West Roxbury	191	259	355	805	114	122	120	356
Central	1,666	1,469	2,298	5,433	688	778	852	2,318
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	615	575	879	2,069	271	314	321	906
City of Boston	5,640	5,964	9,200	20,804	2,585	2,877	3,289	8,751
B. Lending Rates - Nur	nber of L	oans Per	100 Firm	s				
Roxbury	20.8	22.9	33.0	NA	12.0	13.3	15.2	NA
Mattapan*	19.7	22.5	33.0	NA	11.3	12.8	15.5	NA
South End	22.3	23.3	35.8	NA	14.6	15.9	18.2	NA
North Dorchester	19.4	24.5	36.6	NA	14.2	12.6	15.6	NA
South Dorchester	23.7	31.4	41.6	NA	14.6	16.4	19.5	NA
Jamaica Plain	18.2	24.2	38.6	NA	11.9	17.8	22.9	NA
East Boston	16.2	25.4	35.6	NA	10.2	16.6	17.8	NA
Fenway-Kenmore	19.1	17.5	31.9	NA	14.0	14.5	18.6	NA
Allston-Brighton	23.5	27.3	44.0	NA	17.6	19.3	25.1	NA
Hyde Park	23.8	26.2	45.3	NA	18.9	14.9	19.1	NA
Roslindale	24.4	33.8	51.6	NA	18.4	16.5	23.3	NA
South Boston	24.1	24.2	36.8	NA	16.0	16.8	16.8	NA
Charlestown	19.0	19.4	38.2	NA	14.9	15.5	18.6	NA
West Roxbury	25.2	34.2	46.8	NA	21.0	22.4	22.1	NA
Central	17.8	15.7	24.6	NA	11.7	13.2	14.4	NA
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	21.7	20.3	31.0	NA	14.9	17.3	17.7	NA
City of Boston	20.3	21.5	33.2	NA	13.9	15.5	17.7	NA

The neighborhoods used in this study are based on the Planning Districts (PDs) defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (BRA) but they do not correspond exactly to these PDs because lending and firm data are available on a census tract basis and many census tracts are divided among two or more PDs.

** Some members of MCBC's Economic Development Committee maintain that Mattapan as understood by its residents is better represented by just four of the eight tracts included in the BRA's definition. Information for this alternative definition of Mattapan is presented in "Notes on Data and Methods" at the end of this report.

بتشيف الاستانيف كفيف يتطارى

* "Very small firms" is the term used in this report for businesses with gross annual revenues of less than \$1 million.

TABLE 5C (Continued)

	T	otal Small E	usiness Lo	ans	Small Business Loans to Very Small Firms^					
Neighborhood [#]	1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total		
C. Dollar Amount of I			2000				2000	rour		
C. Donar Amount of I Roxbury	\$13,139	<u> </u>	\$12,136	\$37,612	\$3,646	\$5,237	\$3,857	\$12,740		
Mattapan*	\$3,206	\$3,945	\$3,199	\$10,350	\$1,948	\$2,835	\$2,469	\$7,252		
South End	\$20,753	\$20,340	\$19,371	\$60,464	\$7,616	\$10,809	\$10,301	\$28,726		
North Dorchester	\$3,983	\$3,384	\$7,044	\$14,411	\$1,669	\$866	\$2,295	\$4,830		
South Dorchester	\$10,121	\$14,472	\$13,997	\$38,590	\$4,202	\$7,107	\$8,757	\$20,066		
Jamaica Plain	\$6,305	\$11,963	\$9,855	\$28,123	\$2,823	\$6,028	\$6,802	\$15,653		
East Boston	\$5,924	\$7,553	\$5,828	\$19,305	\$3,510	\$3,432	\$3,566	\$10,508		
Fenway-Kenmore		\$8,206	\$9,783	\$21,892	\$1,528	\$5,457	\$3,927	\$10,912		
Allston-Brighton			\$ 21,346	\$71,930	\$8,876	\$7,899	\$9,837	\$26,612		
Hyde Park	\$4,478	\$5,465	\$2,733	\$12,676	\$2,090	\$2,076	\$901	\$5,067		
Roslindale	\$3,784	\$3,447	\$5,932	\$13,163	\$2,407	\$1,226	\$2,460	\$6,093		
South Boston	\$26,818	\$31,698	\$28,998	\$87,514	\$7,418	\$9,759	\$11,045	\$28,222		
Charlestown	\$9,168	\$8,972	\$12,158	\$30,298	\$2,839	\$4,672	\$3,995	\$11,506		
West Roxbury	\$7,772	\$6,019	\$4,842	\$18,633	\$4,151	\$2,743	\$2,691	\$9,585		
Central		,	\$ 144,76							
Central	\$133,651	\$117,151	2	\$395,564	\$36,455	\$41,362	\$40,986	\$118,803		
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	\$35,794	\$33,890	\$ 39,119	\$108,803	\$14,604		\$15,285	\$44,927		
City of Boston		,	\$ 341,10	,		···,···				
		\$309,970	3	\$969,328	\$105,782	\$126.546	\$129,174	\$361,502		
D. Lending Rates - Do			ns Per 10							
Roxbury	\$1,088	\$1,021	\$1,005	NA	\$442	\$ 636	\$468	NA		
Mattapan*	\$554	\$681	\$553	NA	\$ 408	\$594	\$518	NA		
South End	\$1,138	\$1,116	\$1,063	NA	\$613	\$870	\$829	NA		
North Dorchester	\$701	\$596	\$1,240	NA	\$449	\$233	\$617	NA		
South Dorchester	\$853	\$1,220	\$1,180	NA	\$459	\$777	\$957	NA		
Jamaica Plain	\$509	\$966	\$795	NA	\$314	\$ 670	\$756	NA		
East Boston	\$564	\$719	\$555	NA	\$478	\$467	\$485	NA		
Fenway-Kenmore	\$355	\$747	\$890	NA	\$219	\$782	\$563	NA		
Allston-Brighton	\$1,476	\$1,059	\$1,070	NA	\$641	\$571	\$711	NA		
Hyde Park	\$619	\$755	\$377	NA	\$383	\$381	\$165	NA		
Roslindale	\$591	\$539	\$927	NA	\$466	\$238	\$477	NA		
South Boston	\$1,376	\$1,626	\$1,488	NA	\$592	\$778	\$881	NA		
Charlestown	\$1,300	\$1,273	\$1,725	NA	\$621	\$1,022	\$874	NA		
West Roxbury	\$1,025	\$794	\$639	NA	\$763.	\$504	\$495	NA		
Central	\$1,428	\$1,252	\$1,547	NA	\$618	\$701	\$695	NA		
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	\$1,263	\$1,196	\$1,381	NA	\$805	\$829	\$842	NA		
City of Boston	\$1,148	\$1,118	\$1,231	NA	\$569	\$681	\$695	NA		

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE CITY OF BOSTON BY NEIGHBORHOOD, 1998 - 2000

The neighborhoods used in this study are based on the Planning Districts (PDs) defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (BRA) but they do not correspond exactly to these PDs because lending and firm data are available on a census tract basis and many census tracts are divided among two or more PDs.

** Some members of MCBC's Economic Development Committee maintain that Mattapan as understood by its residents is better represented by just four of the eight tracts included in the BRA's definition. Information for this alternative definition of Mattapan is presented in "Notes on Data and Methods" at the end of this report.

^ "Very small firms" is the term used in this report for businesses with gross annual revenues of less than \$1 million.

INFORMATION ON BOSTON'S NEIGHBORHOODS: INCOME, POPULATION, BANK BRANCHES, & FIRMS"

								_		Bank	Number	
	Median	MFI		Asian	Black	Hispanic	Minority	White	Total	Branches	of Firms	VSFs^
	Family	as %	Total	% of	% of	% of	% of	% of	Number	Per	Per	Per
	Income	of MSA	Popu-	Popu-	Popu-	Popu-	Popu-	Popu-	of Bank	10,000	1,000	1,000
Neighborhood	(MFI)	MFI	lation	lation	lation	lation	lation	lation	Branches	People	People	People
Roxbury	\$24,063	49.42%	57,532	0.70%	71.30%	18.60%	93.70%	6.30%	6	1.04	21	14.3
Mattapan**	\$31,971	65.67%	34,680	0.90%	82.60%	5.80%	89.90%	10.10%	5	1.44	16.7	13.8
South End	\$30,324	62.28%	32,888	11.50%	34.80%	15.10%	62.10%	37.90%	4	1.22	55.4	37.8
North Dorchester	\$30,858	63.38%	26,425	6.00%	21.80%	14.80%	49.80%	50.20%	6	2.27	21.5	14.1
South Dorchester	\$35,082	72.05%	59,727	3.20%	37.90%	9.10%	52.60%	47.40%	11	1.84	19.9	15.3
Jamaica Plain	\$34,306	70.46%	37,785	4.90%	17.40%	26.20%	49.00%	51.00%	13	3.44	32.8	23.8
East Boston	\$27,926	57.36%	32,941	3.90%	1.60%	17.30%	23.60%	76.40%	8	2.43	31.9	22.3
Fenway-Kenmore	\$30,923	63.51%	33,526	9.30%	10.40%	7.40%	28.20%	71.80%		2.68	32.8	20.8
Allston-Brighton	\$36,253	74.46%	70,284	10.80%	6.80%	8.70%	26.90%	73.10%	14	1.99	28.4	19.7
Hyde Park	\$41,083	84.38%	32,621	1.40%	22.00%	5.10%	28.80%	71.20%	6	1.84	22.2	16.7
Roslindale	\$40,037	82.23%	30,298	2.80%	6.20%	I 1.90%	21.00%	79.00%	4	1.32	21.1	17
South Boston	\$33,951	69.73%	29,945	1.70%	0.90%	1.00%	4.10%	95.90%	9	3.01	66.1	42.5
Charlestown	\$42,108	86.49%	14,544	2.70%	0.30%	0.20%	4.90%	95.10%	3	2.06	48.5	31.4
West Roxbury	\$50,359	103.43%	29,716	1.60%	1.50%	1.70%	4.90%	95.10%	8	2.69	25.5	18.3
Central	\$42,252	86.78%	21,666	18.60%	2.70%	3.50%	25.00%	75.00%	59	27.23	432	272.4
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	\$93,630	192.31%	19,381	4.30%	3.90%	3.20%	11.40%	88.60%	11	5.68	146.2	93.6
City of Boston	\$36,240	74.43%	574,283	5.20%	24.00%	10.40%	40.90%	59.10%	176	3.06	48.3	32.4

The neighborhoods used in this study are based on the Planning Districts (PDs) defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (BRA) but do not correspond exactly because lending data are available on a census tract basis and many tracts are divided among two or more PDs.

** Some members of MCBC's Economic Development Committee maintain that Mattapan as understood by its residents is better represented by just four of the eight tracts included in the BRA's definition. Information for this alternative definition of Mattapan is presented in "Notes Data and Methods" at the end of this report.

Very small firms is the term used in this report for businesses with gross annual revenues of less than \$1 million.

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE 6

Correlation of Selected Variables With Four Measures of Lending Rates for 14 Boston Neighborhoods[#]^

	MFI			%Asian	%Blk	%Hisp	%Min	%White		Brnches	Firms	VSFs
All Loans: Number	-0.11	*	*	0.43	-0.19	0.07	-0.11	0.11	*	0.04	0.44	0.46
All Loans: Dollars	-0.20	•	*	0.29	-0.15	-0.10	-0.14	0.14	*	0.12	0.73	0.73
VSF Loans: Number	-0.07	•	*	0.50	-0.24	0.07	-0.16	0.16	*	0.13	0,47	0.50
VSF Loans: Dollars	-0.27	*	•	0.47	-0.02	0.02	0.03	-0.03	*	0.02	0.70	0.71

Correlation coefficients measure the extent of the relationship between two variables. Their absolute values range between 0.00 and 1.00, and the higher the absolute value, the closer the relationship. A value of 1.00 indicates a perfect correlation, so that a graph of the points would form a straight line. A value of 0.00 indicates no correlation, so that a graph of the points would be a shapeless cloud, and knowing the value of one variable not help in estimating the value of the other. A positive value indicates that an increase in one variable tends to be associated with an increase in the other. A negative value indicates that an increase in one variable tends to be associated with a decrease in the other. Correlation between two variables does not necessarily mean that there is a causal relationship between them.

^ Only the 14 neighborhoods above the double line in the above table were used in calculating these correlation coefficients.

مرهة والارتباط

* These correlation coefficients not shown either because they duplicate other values (MFI as % of MSA MFI duplicates MFI) or because it does not seem plausible that the variable should influence the rate of small business lending (total population or number of branches).

TABLE 7A

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN CITIES & TOWNS IN BOSTON'S INNER RING* PART I: BY NUMBER OF LOANS, 2000

	%	MFI		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	
	Minority	as % of		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Loans
	Pop-	MSA	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Per 100
City/Town	ulation	MFI	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	VSFs^
Brookline	14.8%	132.9%	944	915	431	2,196	1,777	43.0	24.3
Cambridge	28.2%	89.3%	1,932	1,813	834	5,788	3,934	33.4	21.2
Chelsea	39.9%	61.3%	391	369	134	1,045	635	37.4	21.1
Dedham	2.4%	108.5%	488	473	180	1,241	874	39.3	20.6
Everett	7.8%	78.0%	500	461	148	1,185	898	42.2	16.5
Milton	7.2%	129.3%	301	288	114	668	539	45.1	21.2
Newton	8.7%	153.9%	1,862	1,808	686	4,452	3,373	41.8	20.3
Quincy	8.8%	90.7%	1,227	1,167	434	3,148	2,316	39.0	18.7
Revere	9.1%	76.5%	586	567	209	1,105	857	53.0	24.4
Somerville	15.4%	79.8%	928	886	346	2,080	1,613	44.6	21.5
Watertown	5.2%	100.0%	637	611	236	1,521	1,098	41.9	21.5
Winthrop	3.1%	93.6%	215	206	85	517	419	41.6	20.3
Inner Ring Total	14.0%	101.8%	10,011	9,564	3,837	24,946	18,333	40.1	20.9
For Comparison:									
City of Boston Total**	40.9%	74.4%	9,200	8,528	3,289	27,717	18,579	33.2	17.7
Outer Ring Total	8.9%	107.7%	9,293	8,849	3,343		16,028	41.6	20.9
Boston MSA Total**	13.7%	100.0%	58,927	47,744	21,479		104,365		20.6

A. IN ALL CENSUS TRACTS

B. IN LOW- AND MODERATE-INCOME (LMI) CENSUS TRACTS*

City/Town	Number of LMI Tracts	Total Number of Tracts	Total Loans	Loans Less Than 100K	Loans to Very Small Firms^	Number of Total Firms	Number of Very Small Firms^	Total Loans Per 100 Total Firms	Loans Per 100 VSFs^
Cambridge	13	30	678	632	300	2,100	1,271	32.3	23.6
Chelsea	5	7	355	335	125	1,015	613	35.0	20.4
Everett	6	7	389	353	111	1,120	845	34.7	13.1
Quincy	63	16	243	227	69	543	380	44.8	18.2
Revere	86	8	414	399	156	788	611	52.5	25.5
Somerville	8	15	598	575	205	1,312	974	45.6	21.0
Inner Ring Total	41	132	2,677	2,521	966	6,878	4,694	38.9	20.6
For Comparison:									
City of Boston Total**	109	164	3,905	3,687	1,360	10,430	7,204	37.4	18.9
Outer Ring Total	23	116	1,051	1,006	371	2,654	1,971	39.6	18.8
Boston MSA Total**	206	692	9,636	9,125	3,403	25,684	17,945	37.5	19.0

The Inner Ring consists of the 12 cites and towns that share a boundary with the City of Boston. The Median Family Income (MFI) of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) was \$48,688, according to 1990 Census. LMI census tracts are those whose MFTs were less than 80% of the MSA's MFI. Cities/towns not listed have no LMI tracts.

Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million.

** For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2.

TABLE 7A (Continued)

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN CITIES & TOWNS IN BOSTON'S INNER RING" PART II: BY DOLLAR AMOUNT OF LOANS, 2000

A. IN ALL CENSUS TRACTS

٦

	%	MFI		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	
	Minority	as % of		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Loans
	Pop-	MSA	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Per 100;
City/Town	ulation	MFI	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	VSFs^
Brookline	14.8%	132.9%	\$21,187	\$8,919	\$14,879	2,196	1,777	\$965	\$837
Cambridge	28.2%	89.3%	\$64,598	\$21,498	\$ 29,946	5,788	3,934	\$1,116	\$761
Chelsea	39.9%	61.3%	\$10,149	\$3,518	\$4,624	1,045	635	\$971	\$728
Dedham	2.4%	108.5%	\$8,781	\$ 4,803	\$4,352	1,241	874	\$708	\$ 498
Everett	7.8%	78.0%	\$18,369	\$4,470	\$7,322	1,185	898	\$1,550	\$815
Milton	7.2%	129.3%	\$8,104	\$2,715	\$5,220	668	539	\$1,213	\$968
Newton	8.7%	153.9%	\$37,929	\$16,994	\$15,113	4,452	3,373	\$852	\$448
Quincy	8.8%	90.7%	\$29,961	\$11,876	\$15,795	3,148	2,316	\$952	\$682
Revere	9.1%	76.5%	\$10,215	\$4,917	\$3,680	1,105	857	\$924	\$429
Somerville	15.4%	79.8%	\$21,170	\$8,162	\$10,218	2,080	1,613	\$1,018	\$633
Watertown	5.2%	100.0%	\$15,151	\$5,978	\$8,402	1,521	1,098	\$996	\$765
Winthrop	3.1%	93.6%	\$4,015	\$1,365	\$3,305	517	419	\$777	\$789
Inner Ring Total	14.0%	101.8%	\$249,629	\$95,215	\$122,856	24,946	18,333	\$1,001	\$670
For Comparison:									
City of Boston Total**	40.9%	74.4%	\$341,103	\$88,527	\$129,174	27,717	18,579	\$1,231	\$695
Outer Ring Total	8.9%	107.7%	\$245,116	\$87,407	\$115,935	22,338	16,028	\$1,097	\$ 723
Boston MSA Total**	13.70%	104.20%	\$1,675,817	\$578,487	\$758,186	145,790	104,365		

B. IN LOW- AND MODERATE-INCOME (LMI) CENSUS TRACTS*

		Total		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	
	Number	Number		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Loans
	of LMI	of	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Per 100
City/Town	Tracts	Tracts	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	VSFs^
Cambridge	13	30	\$28,217	\$8,234	\$13,551	2,100	1,271	\$1,344	\$1,066
Chelsea	5	7	\$9,130	\$3,381	\$3,691	1,015	613	\$900	\$602
Everett	6	7	\$17,189	\$3,619	\$6,714	1,120	845	\$1,535	\$7 95
Quincy	63	16	\$6,446	\$1,955	\$2,654	543	380	\$1,187	\$698
Revere	86	8	\$7,561	\$3,765	\$2,429	788	611	\$960	\$398
Somerville	8	15	\$11,275	\$5,073	\$5,043	1,312	974	\$859	\$518
Inner Ring Total	41	131	\$79,818	\$26,027	\$34,082	6,878	4,694	\$1,160	\$7 26
For Comparison:								_	
City of Boston Total**	109	164	\$108,935	\$32,456	\$49,065	. 10,430	7,204	\$1,044	\$681
Outer Ring Total	23	116	\$27,809	\$9,433	\$12,516	2,654	1,971	\$1,048	\$ 635
Boston MSA Total**	206	692	\$266,108	\$88,954	\$120,366	25,684	17,945	\$1,036	\$671

The Inner Ring consists of the 12 cites and towns that share a boundary with the City of Boston.

.

The Median Family Income (MFI) of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) was \$48,688, according to 1990 Census. LMI census tracts are those whose MFI's were less than 80% of the MSA's MFI. Cities/towns not listed have no LMI tracts.

Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million.

ساريط ويتار الجنف فلاقا سيدر

** For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2.

TABLE 7B

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S INNER RING* BY TOWN, 2000 VS 1999

	To	otal Small H	Business Lo	ans	Small Busi	ness Loans	to Very Sm	all Firms^
				Percent				Percent
City/Town	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	· 2000	Change	Change
A. Change in Number	of Loans							
Brookline	646	944	298	46.1%	362	431	69	19.1%
Cambridge	1,382	1,932	550	39.8%	713	834	121	17.0%
Chelsea	252	391	139	55.2%	119	134	15	12.6%
Dedham	274	488	214	78.1%	156	180	24	15.4%
Everett	314	500	186	59.2%	160	148	-12	-7.5%
Milton	242	301	59	24.4%	117	114	-3	-2.6%
Newton	1,021	1,862	841	82.4%	555	686	131	23.6%
Quincy	772	1,227	455	58.9%	369	434	65	17.6%
Revere	371	586	215	58.0%	179	209	30	16.8%
Somerville	570	928	358	62.8%	284	346	62	21.8%
Watertown	400	637	237	59.3%	201	236	35	17.4%
Winthrop	165	215	50	30.3%	79	85	6	7.6%
Inner Ring Total	6,409	10,011	3,602	56.2%	3,294	3,837	543	16.5%
For Comparison:				••••				
City of Boston Total**	5,964	9,200	3,236	54.3%	2,877	3,289	412	14.3%
Outer Ring Total	5,637	9,293	3,656	64.9%	2,986	3,343	357	12.0%
Boston MSA Total**	36,323	58,927	22,604	62.2%	19,216	21,479	2,263	11.8%
B. Change in Lending	Rates - N	Number of	f Loans P					
Brookline	29.4	43.0	13.6	46.1%	20.4	24.3	3.9	19.1%
Cambridge	23.9	33.4	9.5	39.8%	18.1	21.2	3.1	17.0%
Chelsea	24.1	37.4	13.3	55.2%	18.7	21.1	2.4	12.6%
Dedham	22.1	39.3	17.2	78.1%	17.8	20.6	2.7	15.4%
Everett	26.5	42.2	15.7	59.2%	17.8	16.5	-1.3	-7.5%
Milton	36.2	45.1	8.8	24.4%	21.7	21.2	-0.6	-2.6%
Newton	22.9	41.8	18.9	82.4%	16.5	20.3	3.9	23.6%
Quincy	24.5	39.0	14.5	58.9%	15.9	18.7	2.8	17.6%
Revere	33.6	53.0	19.5	58.0%	20.9	24.4	3.5	16.8%
Somerville	27.4	44.6	17.2	62.8%	17.6	21.5	3.8	21.8%
Watertown	26.3	41.9	15.6	59.3%	18.3	21.5	3.2	17.4%
Winthrop	31.9	41.6	9.7	30.3%	18.9	20.3	1.4	7.6%
Inner Ring Total	25.7	40.1	14.4	56.2%	18.0	20.9	3.0	16.5%
For Comparison:								
City of Boston Total**	21.5	33.2	11.7	54.3%	15.5	17.7	2.2	14.3%
Outer Ring Total	25.2	41.6	16.4	64.9%	18.6	20.9	2.2	12.0%
Boston MSA Total**	24.9	40.4	15.5	62.2%	18.4	20.6	2.2	11.8%

#

 \wedge

The Inner Ring consists of the 12 cites and towns that share a boundary with the City of Boston. Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million. For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2. **

TABLE 7B (Continued)

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S INNER RING BY TOWN, 2000 vs 1999

	T	otal Small Bu	siness Loans		Small Business Loans to Very Small Firms^				
				Percent				Percen	
City/Town	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	2000	Change	Chang	
C. Change in Dollar .	Amount of I	Loans			-				
Brookline	\$22,036	\$21,187	-\$849	-3.9%	\$13,065	\$14,879	\$1,814	13.9	
Cambridge	\$80,057	\$64,598	-\$15,459	-19.3%	\$35,362	\$29,946	-\$5,416	-15.3	
Chelsea	\$17,566	\$10,149	-\$7,417	-42.2%	\$5,670	\$4,624	-\$1,046	-18.4	
Dedham	\$10,049	\$8,781	-\$1,268	-12.6%	\$3,510	\$4,352	\$842	24.0	
Everett	\$12,898	\$18,369	\$5,471	42.4%	\$5,840	\$7,322	\$1,482	25.4	
Milton	\$5,959	\$8,104	\$2,145	36.0%	\$3,624	\$5,220	\$1,596	44.0	
Newton	\$37,873	\$37,929	\$56	0.1%	\$17,309	\$15,113	-\$2,196	-12.7	
Quincy	\$34,440	\$29,961	-\$4,479	-13.0%	\$15,783	\$15,795	\$12	0.1	
Revere	\$8,470	\$10,215	\$1,745	20.6%	\$5,216	\$3,680	-\$1,536	-29.4	
Somerville	\$23,109	\$21,170	-\$1,939	-8.4%	\$10,227	\$10,218	-\$9	-0.1	
Watertown	\$19,254		-\$4,103	-21.3%	\$7,021	\$8,402	\$1,381	19.7	
Winthrop	\$5,560	\$4,015	-\$1,545	-27.8%	\$3,271	\$3,305	\$34	1.0	
Inner Ring Total	\$277,271	\$249,629	-\$27,642	-10.0%	\$125,898	\$122,856	-\$3,042	-2.4	
or Comparison:									
City of Boston Total**			\$31,133	10.0%	\$126,546	\$129,174	\$2,628	2.1	
Outer Ring Total			-\$3,051	-1.2%			\$3,736	3.3	
Boston MSA Total**	\$1,682,165	\$1,675,817	-\$6,348	-0.4%	\$ 759,488	\$758,186	\$1,302	-0.2	
. Change in Lendin	-		-		-				
Brookline	\$1,003		-\$39	-3.9%	\$735	\$837	\$102	13.9	
Cambridge	\$1,383		-\$267	-19.3%	\$899	\$761	-\$138	-15.3	
Chelsea	\$1,681		-\$710	-42.2%	\$893	\$728	-\$165	-18.4	
Dedham	\$810		-\$102	-12.6%	\$402	\$498	\$96	24.0	
Everett	\$1,088		\$462	42.4%	\$650	\$815	\$165	25.4	
Milton	\$892	\$1,213	\$321	36.0%	\$672	\$968	\$296	44.0	
Newton	\$851	\$852	\$1	0.1%	\$513	\$448	-\$65	-12.7	
Quincy	\$1,094	\$952	-\$142	-13.0%	\$ 681	\$682	\$1	0.1	
Revere	\$767	\$924	\$158	20.6%	\$609	\$429	-\$179	-29.4	
Somerville	\$1,111	\$1,018	-\$93	-8.4%	\$634	\$633	-\$1	-0.1	
Watertown	\$1,266		-\$270	-21.3%	\$639	\$765	\$126	19.7	
Winthrop	\$1,075		-\$299	-2 <u>7</u> .8%	\$781	\$789	\$8	1.0	
Inner Ring Total	\$1,111	\$1,001	-\$111	-10.0%	\$ 687	\$670	-\$17	-2.4	
or Comparison:									
AL 20		a 1 a 21		10.004					

The Inner Ring consists of the 12 cites and towns that share a boundary with the City of Boston.

\$1,231

\$1,097

\$1,149

^ Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million.

\$1,118

\$1,111

\$1,154

City of Boston Total**

Boston MSA Total**

. . .

يمك الم

هسم

Outer Ring Total

** For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2.

\$112

-\$14

-\$4

يحيد الشقار وتنعا

10.0%

-1.2%

-0.4%

\$681

\$700

\$728

\$695

\$723

\$726

\$14

\$23

-\$1

2.1%

3.3%

-0.2%

j,

TABLE 7C

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S INNER RING# BY TOWN, 1998 - 2000

	To	tal Small E	Business Lo	ans	Small Busi	ness Loans	to Very Sm	all Firms
City/Town	1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
A. Change in Number (of Loans							
Brookline	456	646	944	2,046	280	362	431	1,07
Cambridge	1,305	1,382	1,932	4,619	602	713	834	2,14
Chelsea	197	252	391	840	74	119	134	32
Dedham	226	274	488	988	<u>1</u> 15	156	180	45
Everett	278	314	500	1,092	145	160	148	45
Milton	117	242	301	660	72	117	114	30
Newton	919	1,021	1,862	3,802	535	555	686	1,77
Quincy	625	772	1,227	2,624	344	369	434	1,14
Revere	236	371	586	1,193	150	179	209	53
Somerville	451	570	928	1,949	236	284	346	_ 86
Watertown	288	400	637	1,325	169	201	236	60
Winthrop	112	165	215	492	71	79	85	23
Inner Ring Total	5,210	6,409	10,011	21,630	2,793	3,294	3,837	9,92
or Comparison:								
City of Boston Total**	5,640	5,964	9,200	20,804	2,585	2,877	3,289	8,75
Outer Ring Total	4,532	5,637	9,293	19,462	2,429	2,986	3,343	8,75
Boston MSA Total**	29,663							
BUSION MOA 101al**	29,003	36,323	58,927	124,913	15,522	19,216	21,479	56,21
3. Change in Lending I	Rates - N	umber of	Loans Per	- 100 Firm	15			
8. Change in Lending I Brookline	Rates - N 20.8	umber of 29.4	Loans Per 43.0	r 100 Firn NA	1 s	20.4	24.3	N
6. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge	Rates - N 20.8 22.5	29.4 23.9	Loans Per 43.0 33.4	r 100 Firn NA NA	15 12.8 10.4	20.4	24.3 21.2	N
3. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9	29.4 23.9 24.1	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4	r 100 Firm NA NA NA	15 12.8 10.4 7.1	20.4 18.1 18.7	24.3 21.2 21.1	N N N
3. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2	29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3	r 100 Firn NA NA NA NA	15 12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6	N N N
3. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5	29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2	r 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA	12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5	N N N N
8. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5	29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1	r 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA	12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2	N N N N N
8. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5 20.6	umber of 29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2 22.9	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1 41.8	r 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA NA	12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8 12.0	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7 16.5	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2 20.3	N N N N N
8. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5 20.6 19.9	29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2 22.9 24.5	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1 41.8 39.0	r 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8 12.0 10.9	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7 16.5 15.9	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2 20.3 18.7	N N N N N N N N
E. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5 20.6 19.9 21.4	29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2 22.9 24.5 33.6	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1 41.8 39.0 53.0	r 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8 12.0 10.9 13.6	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7 16.5 15.9 20.9	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2 20.3 18.7 24.4	N N N N N N N N N
8. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5 20.6 19.9 21.4 21.7	29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2 22.9 24.5 33.6 27.4	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1 41.8 39.0 53.0 44.6	r 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8 12.0 10.9 13.6 11.3	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7 16.5 15.9 20.9 17.6	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2 20.3 18.7 24.4 21.5	N N N N N N N N N N N
8. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5 20.6 19.9 21.4 21.7 18.9	29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2 22.9 24.5 33.6 27.4 26.3	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1 41.8 39.0 53.0 44.6 41.9	T 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8 12.0 10.9 13.6 11.3 11.1	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7 16.5 15.9 20.9 17.6 18.3	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2 20.3 18.7 24.4 21.5 21.5	N N N N N N N N N N N N
8. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown Winthrop	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5 20.6 19.9 21.4 21.7 18.9 21.7	umber of 29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2 22.9 24.5 33.6 27.4 26.3 31.9	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1 41.8 39.0 53.0 44.6	r 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	15 12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8 12.0 10.9 13.6 11.3 11.1 13.7	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7 16.5 15.9 20.9 17.6 18.3 18.9	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2 20.3 18.7 24.4 21.5 21.5 20.3	N N N N N N N N N N N N
E. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown Winthrop Inner Ring Total	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5 20.6 19.9 21.4 21.7 18.9	29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2 22.9 24.5 33.6 27.4 26.3	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1 41.8 39.0 53.0 44.6 41.9 41.6	T 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8 12.0 10.9 13.6 11.3 11.1	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7 16.5 15.9 20.9 17.6 18.3	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2 20.3 18.7 24.4 21.5 21.5	N N N N N N N N N N N N
8. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown Winthrop Inner Ring Total or Comparison:	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5 20.6 19.9 21.4 21.7 18.9 21.7 20.9	umber of 29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2 22.9 24.5 33.6 27.4 26.3 31.9 25.7	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1 41.8 39.0 53.0 44.6 41.9 41.6 40.1	r 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8 12.0 10.9 13.6 11.3 11.1 13.7 11.2	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7 16.5 15.9 20.9 17.6 18.3 18.9 18.0	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2 20.3 18.7 24.4 21.5 21.5 20.3 20.9	N N N N N N N N N N
8. Change in Lending I Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown Winthrop	Rates - N 20.8 22.5 18.9 18.2 23.5 17.5 20.6 19.9 21.4 21.7 18.9 21.7	umber of 29.4 23.9 24.1 22.1 26.5 36.2 22.9 24.5 33.6 27.4 26.3 31.9	Loans Per 43.0 33.4 37.4 39.3 42.2 45.1 41.8 39.0 53.0 44.6 41.9 41.6	r 100 Firm NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	15 12.8 10.4 7.1 9.3 12.2 10.8 12.0 10.9 13.6 11.3 11.1 13.7	20.4 18.1 18.7 17.8 17.8 21.7 16.5 15.9 20.9 17.6 18.3 18.9	24.3 21.2 21.1 20.6 16.5 21.2 20.3 18.7 24.4 21.5 21.5 20.3	N N N N N N N N N N N N

The Inner Ring consists of the 12 cites and towns that share a boundary with the City of Boston. Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million. #

 \wedge

.

For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all cansus tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2. **

TABLE 7C (Continued)

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S INNER RING BY TOWN, 1998 - 2000

	Te	otal Small Bu	siness Loans		Small Business Loans to Very Small Firms^			
City/Town	1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
C. Change in Dollar A	mount of La	ans						
Brookline	\$28,224	\$22,036	\$21,187	\$71,447	\$10,925	\$13,065	\$14,879	\$38,86
Cambridge	\$75,783	\$80,057	\$64,598	\$220,438	\$24,551	\$35,362	\$29,946	\$89,85
Chelsea	\$14,843	\$17,566	\$10,149	\$42,558	\$4,236	\$5,670	\$4,624	\$14,5
Dedham	\$13,228	\$10,049	\$8,781	\$32,058	\$2,320	\$3,510	\$4,352	\$10,1
Everett	\$17,497	\$12,898	\$18,369	\$48,764	\$7,450	\$5,840	\$7,322	\$20,6
Milton	\$3,144	\$5,959	\$8,104	\$17,207	\$1,965	\$3,624	\$5,220	\$10,80
Newton	\$47,545	\$37,873	\$37,929	\$123,347	\$20,006	\$17,309	\$15,113	\$52,42
Quincy	\$35,860	\$34,440	\$29,961	\$100,26 1	\$16,118	\$15,783	\$15,795	\$47,6
Revere	\$6,139	\$8,470	\$10,215	\$24,824	\$3,525	\$5,216	\$3,680	\$12,4
Somerville	\$21,614	\$23,109	\$21,170	\$65,893	\$10,267	\$10,227	\$10,218	\$30,7
Watertown	\$12,933	\$19,254	\$15,151	\$47,338	\$4,187	\$7,021	\$8,402	\$19,6
Winthrop	\$3,027	\$5,560	\$4,015	\$12,602	\$1,143	\$3,271	\$3,305	\$7,7
Inner Ring Total	\$279,837	\$277,271	\$249,629	\$806,737	\$106,693	\$125,898	\$122,856	\$355,4
or Comparison:				·				
City of Boston Total**					\$105,78			····
	\$318,255	\$309,970	\$341,103	\$969,328	2	\$126,546	\$129,174	\$361,5
Outer Ring Total	\$239,631	\$248,167	\$245,116	\$732,914	\$94,735	\$112,199	\$115,935	
Boston MSA Total**	\$1,651,633							
		\$1,682,165	\$1,675,817	\$5,009,615	\$617,693	\$ 759,488	\$758,186	\$2,135,3
). Change in Lending	Rates - Doll	lar Amount	of Loans P	er 100 Fir	ms (000s)			
). Change in Lending Brookline	Rates - Dol \$1,285	ar Amount \$1,003	of Loans P	er 100 Fir NA	ms (000s) \$497	\$735	\$837	M
. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge	Rates - Dol \$1,285 \$1,309	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116	er 100 Fir NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424	\$735 \$899	\$837 \$761	۹ ۱
D. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Cheisea	Rates - Dol \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420	\$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971	er 100 Fir NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405	\$735 \$899 \$893	\$837 \$761 \$728	ן ע ע
D. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$810	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498	א א א א
D. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$810 \$1,088	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815	1 1 1 1 1
b. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$810 \$1,088 \$892	sof Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968	ן א ז א א
D. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$810 \$1,088 \$892 \$851	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448	1 N N N N
D. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Cheisea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy	\$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068 \$1,139	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$810 \$1,088 \$892 \$851 \$1,094	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852 \$952	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449 \$512	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513 \$681	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448 \$682	N N N N N N
b. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere	S1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068 \$1,139 \$556	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$810 \$1,088 \$892 \$851 \$1,094 \$767	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852 \$952 \$924	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449 \$512 \$319	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513 \$681 \$609	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448 \$682 \$429	
b. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Cheisea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068 \$1,139 \$556 \$1,039	lar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$810 \$1,088 \$892 \$851 \$1,094 \$767 \$1,111	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852 \$952 \$924 \$1,018	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449 \$512 \$319 \$494	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513 \$681 \$609 \$634	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448 \$682 \$429 \$633	N N N N N N N N N
9. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Cheisea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068 \$1,139 \$556 \$1,039 \$850	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$1,088 \$892 \$851 \$1,094 \$767 \$1,111 \$1,266	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852 \$952 \$924 \$1,018 \$996	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449 \$512 \$319 \$494 \$275	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513 \$681 \$609 \$634 \$639	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448 \$682 \$429 \$633 \$765	N N N N N N N N N N
b. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown Winthrop	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068 \$1,139 \$556 \$1,039 \$850 \$585	lar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$810 \$1,088 \$892 \$851 \$1,094 \$767 \$1,111 \$1,266 \$1,075	s of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852 \$952 \$952 \$924 \$1,018 \$996 \$777	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449 \$512 \$319 \$494 \$275 \$221	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513 \$681 \$609 \$634 \$639 \$781	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448 \$682 \$429 \$633 \$765 \$789	
9. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown Winthrop Inner Ring Total	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068 \$1,139 \$556 \$1,039 \$850	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$1,088 \$892 \$851 \$1,094 \$767 \$1,111 \$1,266	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852 \$952 \$924 \$1,018 \$996	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449 \$512 \$319 \$494 \$275	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513 \$681 \$609 \$634 \$639	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448 \$682 \$429 \$633 \$765	N N N N N N N N N N
9. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Cheisea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown Winthrop Inner Ring Total or Comparison:	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068 \$1,139 \$556 \$1,039 \$850 \$585 \$1,122	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$1,088 \$892 \$851 \$1,094 \$767 \$1,111 \$1,266 \$1,075 \$1,111	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852 \$952 \$924 \$1,018 \$996 \$777 \$1,001	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449 \$512 \$319 \$494 \$275 \$221 \$428	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513 \$681 \$609 \$634 \$639 \$781 \$687	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448 \$682 \$429 \$633 \$765 \$789 \$670	
Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Chelsea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown Winthrop Inner Ring Total or Comparison: City of Boston Total**	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068 \$1,139 \$556 \$1,039 \$850 \$585 \$1,122 \$1,148	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$1,088 \$892 \$851 \$1,094 \$767 \$1,111 \$1,266 \$1,075 \$1,111 \$1,218	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852 \$952 \$924 \$1,018 \$996 \$777 \$1,001 \$1,231	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449 \$512 \$319 \$494 \$275 \$221 \$428 \$382	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513 \$681 \$609 \$634 \$639 \$781 \$687 \$687	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448 \$682 \$429 \$633 \$765 \$789 \$670 \$695	
9. Change in Lending Brookline Cambridge Cheisea Dedham Everett Milton Newton Quincy Revere Somerville Watertown Winthrop Inner Ring Total or Comparison:	Rates - Doll \$1,285 \$1,309 \$1,420 \$1,066 \$1,477 \$471 \$1,068 \$1,139 \$556 \$1,039 \$850 \$585 \$1,122	ar Amount \$1,003 \$1,383 \$1,681 \$1,088 \$892 \$851 \$1,094 \$767 \$1,111 \$1,266 \$1,075 \$1,111	of Loans P \$965 \$1,116 \$971 \$708 \$1,550 \$1,213 \$852 \$952 \$924 \$1,018 \$996 \$777 \$1,001	er 100 Fir NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	ms (000s) \$497 \$424 \$405 \$187 \$629 \$294 \$449 \$512 \$319 \$494 \$275 \$221 \$428	\$735 \$899 \$893 \$402 \$650 \$672 \$513 \$681 \$609 \$634 \$639 \$781 \$687	\$837 \$761 \$728 \$498 \$815 \$968 \$448 \$682 \$429 \$633 \$765 \$789 \$670	

The Inner Ring consists of the 12 cites and towns that share a boundary with the City of Boston. Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million. #

.

Δ

•---

** For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2.

.

فلأسطا الأرابية المتنافعا يحمد الد

TABLE 8A

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN CITIES & TOWNS IN BOSTON'S OUTER RING* PART I: BY NUMBER OF LOANS, 2000

	%	MFI		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	
	Minority	as % of		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Loans
	Pop-	MSA	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Per 100
City/Town	ulation	MFI	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	VSFs^
Arlington	5.6%	108.3%	569	557	233	1,425	1,158	39.9	20.1
Belmont	4.7%	130.9%	396	389	156	1,069	906	37.0	17.2
Braintree	3.0%	108.0%	687	657	241	1,966	1,221	34.9	19.7
Canton	2.3%	130.5%	571	515	187	1,189	779	48.0	24.0
Lynn	19.4%	79.3%	793	761	267	1,896	1,426	41.8	18.7
Malden	12.2%	86.9%	743	704	277	1,613	1,258	46.1	22.0
Medford	7.9%	94.6%	807	780	272	1,748	1,286	46.2	21.2
Needham	4.5%	146.4%	628	595	224	1,661	1,160	37.8	19.3
Randolph	15.5%	104.2%	387	361	145	934	685	41.4	21.2
Saugus	1.6%	98.7%	520	501	168	952	690	54.6	24.3
Waltham	11.9%	94.9%	1,283	1,217	455	3,095	1,956	41.5	23.3
Wellesley	7.4%	188.2%	558	534	206	1,762	1,284	31.7	16.0
Weston	6.4%	222.9%	234	224	101	460	355	50.9	28.5
Westwood	2.8%	138.1%	283	265	105	650	423	43.5	24.8
Weymouth	2.3%	100.0%	834	789	306	1,918	1,441	43.5	21.2
Outer Ring Total	8.9%	107.7%	9,293	8,849	3,343	22,338	16,028	41.6	20.9
For Comparison:									
City of Boston Total**	40.9%	74.4%	9,200	8,528	3,289	27,717	18,579	33.2	17.7
Inner Ring Total	14.0%	101.8%	10,011	9,564	3,837	24,946	18,333	40.1	20.9
Boston MSA Total**	13.7%	104.2%	58,927	47,744	21,479	145,790	104,365	40.4	20.6

A. IN ALL CENSUS TRACTS

B. IN LOW- AND MODERATE-INCOME (LMI) CENSUS TRACTS*

City/Town	% Minority Pop- ulation	MFI as % of MSA MFI	Total Loans	Loans Less Than 100K	Loans to Very Small Firms^	Number of Total Firms	Number of Very Small Firms^	Total Loans Per 100 Total Firms	Loans Per 100 VSFs^
Arlington	1	7	47	45	22	142	115	33.1	19.1
Lynn	16	22	503	489	178	1,363	994	36.9	17.9
Malden	1	9	170	155	61	492	361	34.6	16.9
Medford	1	11	61	61	22	92	76	66.3	28.9
Waltham	4	13	270	256	88	565	425	47.8	20.7
Outer Ring Total	23	116	1,051	1,006	371	2,654	1,971	39.6	18.8
For Comparison:							•		
City of Boston Total**	113	161	3,905	3,687	1,360	10,430	7,204	37.4	18.9
Inner Ring Total	41	131	2,677	2,521	966	6,878	4,694	38.9	20.6
Boston MSA Total**	206	678	9,636	9,125	3,403	25,684	17,945	37.5	19.0

The Outer Ring consists of the 15 cites/towns that share a boundary with an Inner Ring city/town (those that share a boundary with the city of Boston).

The Median Family Income (MFI) of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) was \$48,688, according to 1990 Census. LMI census tracts are those whose MFI's were less than 80% of the MSA's MFI. Cities/towns not listed have no LMI tracts.

^ Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million.

** For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2.

TABLE 8A (Continued)

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN CITIES & TOWNS IN BOSTON'S OUTER RING" PART II: BY DOLLAR AMOUNT OF LOANS, 2000

A. IN ALL CENSUS TRACTS

				τ	T	NT	M	T.4.1	
	%	MFI		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	
	Minority	as % of		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Loans
	Pop-	MSA	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Per 100
City/Town	ulation	MFI	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	V\$Fs^
Arlington	5.6%	108.3%	\$7,841	\$4,939	\$ 5,014	1,425	1,158	\$550	\$433
Belmont	4.7%	130.9%	\$5,886	\$3,885	\$3,591	1,069	906	\$551	\$ 396
Braintree	3.0%	108.0%	\$16,280	\$6,581	\$7,327	1,966	1,221	\$828	\$600
Canton	2.3%	130.5%	\$27,423	\$5,870	\$12,457	1,189	779	\$2,306	\$1,599
Lynn	19.4%	79.3%	\$18,190	\$6,758	\$10,934	1,896	1,426	\$959	\$767
Malden	12.2%	86.9%	\$21,224	\$6,698	\$12,239	1,613	1,258	\$1,316	\$973
Medford	7.9%	94.6%	\$16,064	\$6,517	\$7,700	1,748	1,286	\$919	\$599
Needham	4.5%	146.4%	\$18,900	\$6,132	\$6,281	1,661	1,160	\$1,138	\$541
Randolph	15.5%	104.2%	\$15,026	\$2,939	\$6,234	934	685	\$1,609	\$910
Saugus	1.6%	98.7%	\$9,829	\$4,621	\$4,345	952	690	\$1,032	\$630
Waltham	11.9%	94.9%	\$35,432	\$12,268	\$14,243	3,095	1,956	\$1,145	\$728
Wellesley	7.4%	188.2%	\$15,395	\$7,041	\$7,092	1,762	1,284	\$874	\$552
Weston	6.4%	222.9%	\$6,458	\$2,528	\$3,028	460	355	\$1,404	\$853
Westwood	2.8%	138.1%	\$9,721	\$2,415	\$4,812	650	423	\$1,496	\$1,138
Weymouth	2.3%	100.0%	\$21,447	\$8,215	\$10,638	1,918	1,441	\$1,118	\$738
Outer Ring Total	8.9%	107.7%	\$245,116	\$87,407	\$115,935	22,338	16,028	\$1,097	\$723
For Comparison:									
City of Boston Total**	40.9%	74.4%	\$341,103	\$88,527	\$129,174	27,717	18,579	\$1,231	\$695
Inner Ring Total	14.0%	101.8%	\$249,629	\$95,215	\$122,856	24,946	18,333	\$1,001	\$670
Boston MSA Total**	13.7%	104.2%	\$1,675,817	\$578,487	\$758,186	145,790	104,365	\$1,149	\$726

B. IN LOW- AND MODERATE-INCOME (LMI) CENSUS TRACTS*

	%	MFI		Loans	Loans	Number	Number	Total	
	Minority	as % of		Less	to Very	of	of Very	Loans	Loans
	Pop-	MSA	Total	Than	Small	Total	Small	Per 100	Per 100
City/Town	ulation	MFI	Loans	100K	Firms^	Firms	Firms^	Total Firms	VSFs^
Arlington	1	7	\$923	\$413	\$558	142	115	\$650	\$485
Lynn	16	22	\$10,092	\$4,419	\$5,218	1,363	994	\$740	\$525
Malden	1	9	\$9,080	\$2,043	\$4,283	492	361	\$1,846	\$1,186
Medford	1	11	\$385	\$385	\$149	92	76	\$ 418	\$196
Waltham	4	13	\$ 7,329	\$2,173	\$2,308	565	425	\$1,297	\$543
Outer Ring Total	23	116	\$27,809	\$9,433	\$12,516	2,654	1,971	\$1,048	\$635
For Comparison:									
City of Boston Total**	113	161	\$108,935	\$32,456	\$49,065	10,430	7,204	\$1,044	\$681
Inner Ring Total	41	131	\$79,818	\$26,027	\$34,082	6,878	4,694	\$1,160	\$726
Boston MSA Total**	206	678	\$266,108	\$88,954	\$120,366	25,684	17,945	\$1,036	\$671

The Outer Ring consists of the 15 cites/towns that share a boundary with an Inner Ring city/town (those that share a boundary with the city of Boston).

* The Median Family Income (MFI) of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) was \$48,688, according to 1990 Census. LMI census tracts are those whose MFI's were less than 80% of the MSA's MFI. Cities/towns not listed have no LMI tracts.

^ Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million.

** For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2.

TABLE 8B

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S OUTER RING* BY TOWN, 2000 VS 1999

	To	tal Small E	Business Lo	oans	Small Business Loans to Very Small Firms^			
				Percent				Percent
City/Town	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	2000	Change	Change
A. Change in Number of	of Loans							
Arlington	413	569	156	37.8%	226	233	7	3.1%
Belmont	240	396	156	65.0%	119	156	37	31.1%
Braintree	390	687	297	76.2%	206	241	35	17.0%
Canton	315	571	256	81.3%	137	187	50	36.5%
Lynn	462	793	331	71.6%	238	267	29	12.2%
Malden	507	743	236	46.5%	284	277	-7	-2.5%
Medford	504	807	303	60.1%	245	272	27	11.0%
Needham	396	628	232	58.6%	225	224	-1	-0.4%
Randolph	250	387	137	54.8%	125	145	20	16.0%
Saugus	332	520	188	56.6%	204	168	-36	-17.6%
Waltham	675	1,283	608	90.1%	348	455	107	30.7%
Wellesley	374	558	184	49.2%	189	206	17	9.0%
Weston	139	234	95	68.3%	84	101	17	20.2%
Westwood	176	283	107	60.8%	101	105	4	4.0%
Weymouth	464	834	370	79.7%	255	306	51	20.0%
Outer Ring Total	5,637	9,293	3,656	64.9%	2,986	3,343	357	12.0%
For Comparison:						_		
City of Boston Total**	5,964	9,200	3,236	54.3%	2,877	3,289	412	14.3%
Inner Ring Total	6,409	10,011	3,602	56.2%	3,294	3,837	543	16.5%
Boston MSA Total**	36,323	58,927	22,604	62.2%	19,216	21,479	2,263	11.8%
B. Change in Lending I	Rates - N	lumber of	Loans P	er 100 Firi	ns			
Arlington	29.0	39.9	10.9	37.8%	19.5	20.1	0.6	3.1%
Belmont	22.5	37.0	14.6	65.0%	13.1	17.2	4.1	31.1%
Braintree	19.8	34.9	15.1	76.2%	16.9	19.7	2.9	17.0%
Canton	26.5	48.0	21.5	81.3%	17.6	24.0	6.4	36.5%
Lynn	24.4	41.8	17.5	71.6%	16.7	18.7	2.0	12.2%
Malden	31.4	46.1	14.6	46.5%	22.6	22.0	-0.6	-2.5%
Medford	28.8	46.2	17.3	60.1%	19.1	21.2	2.1	11.0%
Needham	23.8	37.8	14.0	58.6%	19.4	19.3	-0.1	-0.4%
Randolph	26.8	41.4	14.7	54.8%	18.2	21.2	2.9	16.0%
Saugus	34.9	54.6	19.7	56.6%	29.6	24.3	-5.2	-17.6%
Waltham	21.8	41.5	19.6	90.1%	17.8	23.3	5.5	30.7%
Wellesley	21.2	31.7	10.4	49.2%	14.7	16.0	1.3	9.0%
Weston	30.2	50.9	20.7	68.3%	23.7	28.5	4.8	20.2%
Westwood	27.1	43.5	16.5	60.8%	23.9	24.8	0.9	4.0%
Weymouth	24.2	43.5	19.3	79.7%	17.7	21.2	3.5	20.0%
Outer Ring Total	25.2	41.6	16.4	64.9%	18.6	20.9	2.2	12.0%
For Comparison:								
City of Boston Total**	21.5	33.2	11.7	54.3%	15.5	17.7	2.2	14.3%
Inner Ring Total	25.7	40.1	14.4	56.2%	18.0	20.9	3.0	16.5%
Boston MSA Total**	24.9	40.4	15.5	62.2%	18.4	20.6	2.2	11.8%

The Outer Ring consists of the 15 cites/towns that share a boundary with an Inner Ring city/town (those that share a boundary with the city of Boston).
^ Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million.

** For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2.

TABLE 8B (Continued)

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S OUTER RING" BY TOWN, 2000 VS 1999

	T	otal Small Bu	siness Loans		mall Business Loans to Very Small Firms^				
				Percent				Percent	
City/Town	1999	2000	Change	Change	1999	2000	Change	Change	
C. Change in Dollar A	mount of La	oans (000s)							
Arlington	\$18,456	\$7,841	-\$10,615	-57.5%	\$11,615	\$5,014	-\$6,601	-56.8%	
Belmont	\$10,185	\$5,886	-\$4,299	-42.2%	\$4,892	\$3,591	-\$1,301	-26.6%	
Braintree	\$19,140	\$16,280	-\$2,860	-14.9%	\$7,727	\$7,327	-\$400	-5.2%	
Canton	\$22,863	\$27,423	\$4,560	19.9%	\$5,193	\$12,457	\$7,264	139.9%	
Lynn	\$15,786	\$18,190	\$2,404	15.2%	\$9,861	\$10,934	\$1,073	10.9%	
Malden	\$24,257	\$21,224	-\$3,033	-12.5%	\$14,400	\$12,239	-\$2,161	-15.0%	
Medford	\$12,889	\$16,064	\$3,175	24.6%	\$7,147	\$7,700	\$553	<u>7.</u> 7%	
Needham	\$18,713	\$18,900	\$187	1.0%	\$9,241	\$6,281	-\$2,960	-32.0%	
Randolph	\$9,962	\$15,026	\$5,064	50.8%	\$5,003	\$6,234	\$1,231	24.6%	
Saugus	\$10,955	\$9,829	-\$1, 126	-10.3%	\$7,010	\$4,345	-\$2,665	-38.0%	
Waltham	\$37,044	\$35,432	-\$1,612	-4.4%	\$10,300	\$14,243	\$3,943	38.3%	
Wellesley	\$13,779	\$15,395	\$1,616	11.7%	\$4,302	\$7,092	\$2,790	64.9%	
Weston	\$5,975	\$6,458	\$483	8.1%	\$2,972	\$3,028	\$56	1.9%	
Westwood	\$8,090	\$9,721	\$1,631	20.2%	\$1,936	\$4,812	\$2,876	148.6%	
Weymouth	\$20,073	\$21,447	\$1,374	6.8%	\$10,600	\$10,638	\$38	0.4%	
Outer Ring Total						\$115,93			
	\$248,167	\$245,116	-\$3,051	-1.2%	\$112,199	5	\$3,736	3.3%	
For Comparison:									
City of Boston Total**					_	\$129,17			
,	\$309,970	\$341,103	\$31,133	10.0%	\$126,546	4	\$2,628	2.1%	
Inner Ring Total	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					\$122,85			
_	\$277,271	\$249,629	-\$27,642	-10.0%	\$125,898	6	-\$3,042	-2.4%	
Boston MSA Total**						\$758,18			
	\$1,682,165	\$1,675,817	-\$6,348	-0.4%	\$759,488	6	-\$1,302	-0.2%	
D. Change in Lending	Rates - Doll	ar Amount	of Loans Pe	r 100 Firi	ns (000s)				
Arlington	\$1,295	\$550	-\$745	-57.5%	\$1,003	\$433	-\$570	-56.8%	
Belmont	\$953	\$551	-\$402	-42.2%	\$540	\$396	-\$144	-26.6%	
Braintree	\$974	\$828	-\$145	-14.9%	\$633	\$600	-\$33	-5.2%	
Canton	\$1,923	\$2,306	\$384	19.9%	\$667	\$1,599	\$932	139.9%	
Lynn	\$833	\$959	\$127	15.2%	\$692	\$767	\$75	10.9%	
Malden	\$1,504	\$1,316	-\$188	-12.5%	\$1,145	\$973	-\$172	-15.0%	
Medford	\$737	\$ 919	\$182	24.6%	\$556	\$599	\$43	7.7%	
Needham	\$1,127	\$1,138	\$11	1.0%	\$797	\$541	-\$255	-32.0%	
Randolph	\$1,067	\$1,609	\$542	50.8%	\$730	\$910	\$180	24.6%	
Saugus	\$1,151	\$1,032	-\$118	-10.3%	\$1,016	\$630	-\$386	-38.0%	
Waltham	\$1,197	\$1,145	-\$52				\$202	38.3%	
Wellesley	\$782	\$874	\$92	11.7%	\$335	\$552	\$217	64.9%	
Weston	\$1,299	\$1,404	\$105	8.1%	\$837	\$853	\$16	1.9%	
Westwood	\$1,245	\$1,496	\$251	20.2%		\$1,138	\$680	148.6%	
Weymouth	\$1,047	\$1,118	\$ 72	6.8%	\$736	\$738	\$3	0.4%	
Outer Ring Total	\$1,111	\$1,097	-\$14	-1.2%		\$723	\$23	3.3%	
For Comparison:				:- / •					
City of Boston Total**	\$1,118	\$1,231	\$112	10.0%	\$681	\$695	\$14	2.1%	
Inner Ring Total		\$1,001	-\$111	-10.0%		\$670	-\$17	-2.4%	
Boston MSA Total**	\$1,154	\$1,149	- 311 1 - \$ 4	-0.4%	\$728	\$726	-\$1	-0.2%	
Doston MOA TOtal				-U.470				-0.2.70	

The Outer Ring consists of the 15 cites/towns that share a boundary with an Inner Ring city/town (those that share a boundary with the city of Boston). Ħ

Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million. For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as ** in Table 1 and Table 2.

TABLE 8C

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S OUTER RING[#] BY TOWN, 1998 – 2000

Т	otal Small F	Business Lo	ans	Small Bus	iness Loan	s to Very Sr	nall Firms^	
1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total	
er of Loans								
	413	569	1245	163	226	233	622	
ont 174	240	396	810	114	119	156	389	
	390	687	1455	204	206	241	651	
on 305	315	571	1191	133	137	187	457	
nn 304	462	793	1559	175	238	267	680	
en 385	507	743	1635	208	284	277	769	
rd 343	504	807	1654	199	245	272	716	
um 318	396	628	1342	168	225	224	617	
ph 175	250				125	145	362	
	332						463	
							1108	
							592	
							261	
	• • •						282	
							789	
ial 4532	5637	9293	19462	2429	2986	3343	8758	
					-			
	5964	9200	20804	2585	2877	3289	8751	
						3837	9924	
** 29663	36323	58927	124913	15522	19216	21479	56217	
g Rates - J	Number of	Loans Pe	r 100 Firi	ns	_			
	29.0	39.9	NA	14.1	19.5	20.1	NA	
	22.5	37.0	NA	12.6	13.1	17.2	NA	
ree 19.2	19.8	34.9	NA	16.7	16.9	19.7	NA	
on 25.7	26.5	48.0	NA	17.1	17.6	24.0	NA	
nn 16.0		41.8	NA	12.3			NA	
en 23.9		46.1		16.5	22.6	22.0	NA	
		46.2		15.5	19.1	21.2	NA	
	23.8	37.8	NA	14.5	19.4		NA	
	26.8	41.4	NA	13.4	18.2		ŇA	
							NA	
							NA	
	21.2				14.7		NA	
	<u> </u>						NA	
							NA	
					f		NA	
	أمخما		NA	15.2	18.6	20.9	NA	
tal 20.3	25.2	41.6	<u>NA</u>	10.2	10.01	20.7		
tal 20.3	25.2	41.6	INA	15.21	10.01	20.9		
** 20.3	25.2	33.2	NA NA	13.9	15.5	17.7	NA	
	*····				·····			
	1998 er of Loans ton 263 ont 174 ree 378 ton 305 run 304 den 385 ord 343 am 318 lph 175 gus 172 am 642 ton 122 od 14532 uth 380 otal 5210 tas 5640 otal 5210 tas 5260 otal 5210 tas 5210 tas 5210 tas 5210 tas 16.3 tas 16.3 tas 19.2 tan 19.1 tan 20.7 gus 18.1 am 20.7 tan 20.7 tan 20.7 <thtan< th=""> 20.3<</thtan<>	1998 1999 er of Loans ton 263 413 ont 174 240 ree 378 390 ton 305 315 rm 304 462 den 385 507 ord 343 504 am 318 396 lph 175 250 gus 172 332 am 642 675 ley 426 374 ton 122 139 od 145 176 uth 380 464 ton 122 139 od 145 176 uth 380 464 ton 122 139 od 145 176 uth 380 464 ton 122 139 od 145 176 uth 380 464 ton 22.139 od 145 176 uth 380 464 ton 25.7 26.5 od 25.7 26.5 od 25.7 26.5 n 16.0 24.4 ton 25.7 26.5 <th colspan<="" td=""><td>1998 1999 2000 er of Loans ton 263 413 569 ont 174 240 396 ree 378 390 687 ton 305 315 571 rnn 304 462 793 den 385 507 743 ord 343 504 807 am 318 396 628 lph 175 250 387 gus 172 332 520 am 642 675 1283 dey 426 374 558 ton 122 139 234 od 145 176 283 uth 380 464 834 otal 5210 6409 10011 *** 5640 5964 9200 otal 5210 6409 10011 ***</td><td>er of Loanston2634135691245ont174240396810ree3783906871455ton3053155711191rnn3044627931559den3855077431635ord3435048071654am3183966281342lph175250387812gus1723325201024am64267512832600ley4263745581358ton122139234495ood145176283604uth3804648341678otal45325637929319462I**56405964920020804otal521064091001121630***296633632358927124913ng Rates - Number of Loans Per 100 Firr10018.529.039.9NA16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0</td><td>1998 1999 2000 Total 1998 er of Loans ton 263 413 569 1245 163 ont 174 240 396 810 114 ree 378 390 687 1455 204 ton 305 315 571 1191 133 rm 304 462 793 1559 175 den 385 507 743 1635 208 ord 343 504 807 1654 199 am 318 396 628 1342 168 lph 175 250 387 812 92 gus 172 332 520 1024 91 am 642 675 1283 2600 305 ley 426 374 558 1358 197 ton 122 139 234 495 76 <</td><td>1998 1999 2000 Total 1998 1999 er of Loans </td><td>1998 1999 2000 Total 1998 1999 2000 er of Loans </td></th>	<td>1998 1999 2000 er of Loans ton 263 413 569 ont 174 240 396 ree 378 390 687 ton 305 315 571 rnn 304 462 793 den 385 507 743 ord 343 504 807 am 318 396 628 lph 175 250 387 gus 172 332 520 am 642 675 1283 dey 426 374 558 ton 122 139 234 od 145 176 283 uth 380 464 834 otal 5210 6409 10011 *** 5640 5964 9200 otal 5210 6409 10011 ***</td> <td>er of Loanston2634135691245ont174240396810ree3783906871455ton3053155711191rnn3044627931559den3855077431635ord3435048071654am3183966281342lph175250387812gus1723325201024am64267512832600ley4263745581358ton122139234495ood145176283604uth3804648341678otal45325637929319462I**56405964920020804otal521064091001121630***296633632358927124913ng Rates - Number of Loans Per 100 Firr10018.529.039.9NA16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0</td> <td>1998 1999 2000 Total 1998 er of Loans ton 263 413 569 1245 163 ont 174 240 396 810 114 ree 378 390 687 1455 204 ton 305 315 571 1191 133 rm 304 462 793 1559 175 den 385 507 743 1635 208 ord 343 504 807 1654 199 am 318 396 628 1342 168 lph 175 250 387 812 92 gus 172 332 520 1024 91 am 642 675 1283 2600 305 ley 426 374 558 1358 197 ton 122 139 234 495 76 <</td> <td>1998 1999 2000 Total 1998 1999 er of Loans </td> <td>1998 1999 2000 Total 1998 1999 2000 er of Loans </td>	1998 1999 2000 er of Loans ton 263 413 569 ont 174 240 396 ree 378 390 687 ton 305 315 571 rnn 304 462 793 den 385 507 743 ord 343 504 807 am 318 396 628 lph 175 250 387 gus 172 332 520 am 642 675 1283 dey 426 374 558 ton 122 139 234 od 145 176 283 uth 380 464 834 otal 5210 6409 10011 *** 5640 5964 9200 otal 5210 6409 10011 ***	er of Loanston2634135691245ont174240396810ree3783906871455ton3053155711191rnn3044627931559den3855077431635ord3435048071654am3183966281342lph175250387812gus1723325201024am64267512832600ley4263745581358ton122139234495ood145176283604uth3804648341678otal45325637929319462I**56405964920020804otal521064091001121630***296633632358927124913ng Rates - Number of Loans Per 100 Firr10018.529.039.9NA16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0NAont16.322.537.0	1998 1999 2000 Total 1998 er of Loans ton 263 413 569 1245 163 ont 174 240 396 810 114 ree 378 390 687 1455 204 ton 305 315 571 1191 133 rm 304 462 793 1559 175 den 385 507 743 1635 208 ord 343 504 807 1654 199 am 318 396 628 1342 168 lph 175 250 387 812 92 gus 172 332 520 1024 91 am 642 675 1283 2600 305 ley 426 374 558 1358 197 ton 122 139 234 495 76 <	1998 1999 2000 Total 1998 1999 er of Loans	1998 1999 2000 Total 1998 1999 2000 er of Loans

The Outer Ring consists of the 15 cites/towns that share a boundary with an Inner Ring city/town (those that share a boundary with the city of Boston).

^ Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million.

** For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city, 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2.

TABLE 8C (Continued)

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN BOSTON'S OUTER RING* BY TOWN, 1998 - 2000

	Ť	otal Small Bu		Small Business Loans to Very Small Firms^				
							1	
City/Town	1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
C. Change in Dollar Au	mount of Lo.	ans (000s)						
Arlington	\$9,512	\$18,456	\$7,841	\$35,809	\$4,918	\$ 11,615	\$5,014	\$21,547
Belmont	\$7,612	\$10,185	\$5,886	\$23,683	\$2,660	\$4,892	\$3,591	\$11,143
Braintree	\$18,329	\$19,140	\$16,280	\$53,749	\$7,217	\$7,727	\$ 7,327	\$22,271
Canton	\$24,159	\$22,863	\$27,423	\$74,445	\$3,841	\$5,193	\$12,457	\$ 21,491
Lynn	\$12,468	\$15,786	\$18,190	\$46,444	\$8,330	\$9,861	\$10,934	\$29,125
Malden	\$22,107	\$24,257	\$21,224	\$67,588	\$8,259		\$12,239	\$34,898
Medford	\$14,039	\$12,889	\$16,064	\$42,992	\$5,825		\$7,700	\$20,672
Needham	\$24,016	\$18,713	\$18,900	\$61,629	\$8,011	\$9,241	\$6,281	\$23,533
Randolph	\$8,055	\$ 9,962	\$15,026	\$33,043	\$2,908	\$5,003	\$6,234	\$14,145
Saugus	\$6,537	\$10,955	\$9,829	\$27,321	\$ 2,753	\$7,010	\$4,345	\$14,108
Waltham	\$40,404	\$37,044	\$35,432	\$112,880	\$10,819		\$14,243	\$35,362
Wellesley	\$16,281	\$13,779	\$15,395	\$45,455	\$9,986	\$4,302	\$7,092	\$21,380
Weston	\$9,058	\$5,975	\$6,458	\$21,491	\$6,244		\$3,028	\$12,244
Westwood		\$8,090	\$9,721	\$27,638	\$4,824		\$4,812	\$11,572
Weymouth	\$17,227	\$ 20,073	\$21,447	\$58,747	\$8,140	\$10,600	\$10,638	\$29,378
Outer Ring Total					•	\$112,19		
	\$239,631	\$248,167	\$245,116	\$732,914	\$ 94,735	9	\$115,935	\$322,869
For Comparison:								
City of Boston Total**	\$318,255	\$309,970	\$341,103	\$969,328	\$105,782	\$126,546	\$129,174	\$361,502
Inner Ring Total						\$125,89		
Ŭ	\$279,837	\$277,271	\$249,629	\$806,737	\$106,693	. 8	\$122,856	\$355,447
Boston MSA Total**						\$759,48		
	\$1,651,633	\$1,682,165	\$1,675,817	\$5,009,615	\$ 617,693	8	\$758,186	\$2,135,367
D. Change in Lending	Rates - Doll	ar Amount	of Loans Pe	r 100 Fir	ms (000s)			
Arlington	\$668	\$1,295	\$550	NA	\$425	\$1,003	\$433	NA
Belmont	\$712	\$953	\$551	NA	\$294	\$540	\$396	NA
Braintree	\$932	\$ 974	\$828	NA	\$591	\$ 633	\$600	NA
Canton	\$2,032	\$1,923	\$2,306	NA	\$493	\$667	\$1,599	NA
Lynn	\$658	\$833	\$959	NA	\$584	\$692	\$767	NA
Malden	\$1,371	\$1,504	\$1,316	ŇA	\$ 657	\$1,145	\$973	NA
Medford	\$803	\$737	\$919	NA	\$ 453	\$556	\$59 9	NA
Needham	\$1,446	\$1,127	\$1,138	NA	\$691	\$797	\$541	NA
Randolph	\$862	\$1,067	\$1,609	NA	\$ 425	\$730	\$910	NA
Randolph Saugus	\$862 \$687					\$730 \$1,016	\$910 \$630	NA NA
Saugus Waltham	\$687 \$1,305	\$1,067 \$1,151 \$1,197	\$1,609 \$1,032 \$1,145	NA NA NA	\$425 \$399 \$553	\$1,016 \$527	\$630 \$728	NA NA
Saugus Waltham	\$687 \$1,305	\$1,067 \$1,151 \$1,197	\$1,609 \$1,032	NA NA NA	\$425 \$399	\$1,016 \$527	\$630 \$728	NA NA
Saugus	\$687 \$1,305 \$924	\$1,067 \$1,151	\$1,609 \$1,032 \$1,145	NA NA NA	\$425 \$399 \$553	\$1,016 \$527 \$335	\$ 630	NA NA
Saugus Waltham Wellesley	\$687 \$1,305 \$924 \$1,969	\$1,067 \$1,151 \$1,197 \$782	\$1,609 \$1,032 \$1,145 \$874	NA NA NA	\$425 \$399 \$553 \$778	\$1,016 \$527 \$335	\$630 \$728 \$552	NA NA NA
Saugus Waltham Wellesley Weston	\$687 \$1,305 \$924 \$1,969 \$1,512	\$1,067 \$1,151 \$1,197 \$782 \$1,299 \$1,245	\$1,609 \$1,032 \$1,145 \$874 \$1,404 \$1,496	NA NA NA NA NA	\$425 \$399 \$553 \$778 \$1,759	\$1,016 \$527 \$335 \$837 \$458	\$630 \$728 \$552 \$853	NA NA NA NA
Saugus Waltham Wellesley Weston Westwood Weymouth	\$687 \$1,305 \$924 \$1,969 \$1,512 \$898	\$1,067 \$1,151 \$1,197 \$782 \$1,299 \$1,245 \$1,047	\$1,609 \$1,032 \$1,145 \$874 \$1,404 \$1,496 \$1,118	NA NA NA NA NA NA	\$425 \$399 \$553 \$778 \$1,759 \$1,140 \$565	\$1,016 \$527 \$335 \$837 \$458 \$736	\$630 \$728 \$552 \$853 \$1,138 \$738	NA NA NA NA NA
Saugus Waltham Wellesley Weston Westwood Weymouth Outer Ring Total	\$687 \$1,305 \$924 \$1,969 \$1,512 \$898	\$1,067 \$1,151 \$1,197 \$782 \$1,299 \$1,245	\$1,609 \$1,032 \$1,145 \$874 \$1,404 \$1,496	NA NA NA NA NA	\$425 \$399 \$553 \$778 \$1,759 \$1,140	\$1,016 \$527 \$335 \$837 \$458	\$630 \$728 \$552 \$853 \$1,138	NA NA NA NA
Saugus Waltham Wellesley Weston Westwood Weymouth Outer Ring Total For Comparison:	\$687 \$1,305 \$924 \$1,969 \$1,512 \$898 \$1,073	\$1,067 \$1,151 \$1,197 \$782 \$1,299 \$1,245 \$1,047 \$1,111	\$1,609 \$1,032 \$1,145 \$874 \$1,404 \$1,496 \$1,118 \$1,097	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	\$425 \$399 \$553 \$778 \$1,759 \$1,140 \$565 \$591	\$1,016 \$527 \$335 \$837 \$458 \$736 \$700	\$630 \$728 \$552 \$853 \$1,138 \$738 \$723	NA NA NA NA NA NA
Saugus Waltham Wellesley Weston Westwood Weymouth Outer Ring Total For Comparison: City of Boston Total**	\$687 \$1,305 \$924 \$1,969 \$1,512 \$898 \$1,073 \$1,148	\$1,067 \$1,151 \$1,197 \$782 \$1,299 \$1,245 \$1,047 \$1,111 \$1,118	\$1,609 \$1,032 \$1,145 \$874 \$1,404 \$1,496 \$1,118 \$1,097 \$1,231	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	\$425 \$399 \$553 \$778 \$1,759 \$1,140 \$565 \$591 \$569	\$1,016 \$527 \$335 \$837 \$458 \$736 \$700 \$681	\$630 \$728 \$552 \$853 \$1,138 \$738 \$723 \$695	NA NA NA NA NA NA
Saugus Waltham Wellesley Weston Westwood Weymouth Outer Ring Total For Comparison:	\$687 \$1,305 \$924 \$1,969 \$1,512 \$898 \$1,073 \$1,148 \$1,122	\$1,067 \$1,151 \$1,197 \$782 \$1,299 \$1,245 \$1,047 \$1,111	\$1,609 \$1,032 \$1,145 \$874 \$1,404 \$1,496 \$1,118 \$1,097 \$1,231 \$1,001	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	\$425 \$399 \$553 \$778 \$1,759 \$1,140 \$565 \$591	\$1,016 \$527 \$335 \$837 \$458 \$736 \$700	\$630 \$728 \$552 \$853 \$1,138 \$738 \$723	NA NA NA NA NA

The Outer Ring consists of the 15 cites/towns that share a boundary with an Inner Ring city/town (those that share a boundary with the city of Boston). Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than S1 million. #

л

1.1.41.2 . .

For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in ** the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table I and Table 2.

سديدان الساهديقة است

-3 4

d,

TABLE 9A

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN SELECTED CITIES & TOWNS^{# - 2000} ALL CENSUS TRACTS

City/Town	Total Pop- ulation	% Minority Pop- ulation 2.6%	Median Family Household Income \$37,261	Number of Loans 596	Total Dollar Arnount \$20,285	Number of Loans to VSFs 222	Dollar Amount to VSFs \$6,203
Agawam	27,323		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Amherst	35,228	17.4%	\$26,77 2	307	\$7,372	149	\$5,511
Andover	29,151	6.2%	\$61,374	578	\$15,851	226	\$7,611
Attleboro	38,383	6.6%	\$36,631	671	\$22,030	226	\$7,710
Barnstable	40,949	6.7%	\$33,411	1,192	\$51,583	588	\$36,737
Beverly	38,195	3.2%	\$39,603	689	\$19,897	234	\$6,654
Billerica	37,609	4.0%	\$50,239	723	\$21,842	225	\$8,672
Brockton	92,788	22.5%	\$31,712	859	\$32,623	333	\$15,146
Chelmsford	32,383	4.6%	\$54,070	706	\$25,292	246	\$8,183
Chicopee	56,632	6.1%	\$28,905	764	\$24,159	281	\$11,541
Fall River	92,703	4.2%	\$22,452	977	\$31,775	384	\$13,212
Falmouth	27,960	6.3%	\$33,944	581	\$22,692	256	\$14,859
Fitchburg	41,194	15.3%	\$27,101	489	\$13,960	168	\$5,210
Framingham	64,989	14.8%	\$42,948	1,227	\$23,307	438	\$10,005
Gloucester	28,716	1.5%	\$32,690	511	\$9,577	179	\$3,565
Haverhill	51,418	7.8%	\$36,945	691	\$16,267	221	\$4,536
Holyoke	43,704	34.7%	\$22,858	638	\$20,441	198	\$6,867
Lawrence	70,207	45.3%	\$22,183	645	\$18,463	210	\$7,384
Leominster	38,145	12.2%	\$35,974	763	\$24,258	225	\$11,813
Lexington	28,974	8.9%	\$68,301	629	\$13,550	248	\$6,162
Lowell	103,439	23.5%	\$29,351	1.090	\$33,487	372	\$11,851
Marlborough	31,813	8.4%	\$41,315	680	\$28,176	288	\$13,048
Melrose	28,150	2.6%	\$44,109	414	\$7,836	161	\$4,473
Methuen	39,990	7.3%	\$37,701	615	\$15,541	195	\$6,679
Natick	30,510	6.3%	\$49,229	744	\$26,185	255	\$9,328
New Bedford	99,922	15.6%	\$22,647	1,093	\$48,905	417	\$19,280
Northampton	29,289	8.9%	\$31,097	561	\$18,088	254	\$11,624
Norwood	28,700	4.3%	\$42,805	738	\$22,599	215	\$10,930
Peabody	47.039	4.9%	\$39,800	935	\$26,373	320	\$13,436
Pittsfield	48,622	5.2%	\$29,987	719	\$32,176	350	\$13,333
Plymouth	45,608	4.1%	\$39,886	831	\$22,471	363	\$14,289
Salem	38,195	3.2%	\$39,603	62	\$1,290	21	\$724
Salem	38,091	9.8%	\$32,645	733	\$18,210	257	\$8.611
Springfield	156,983	36.4%	\$25,656	2.037	\$61,351	667	\$22.816
Taunton	49,832	8.1%	\$32,315	618	\$16,430	208	\$7,225
Tewksbury	27,266	3.2%	\$52,712	570	\$17,902	180	\$6,236
West Springfield	27,200	5.5%	\$32,194	711	\$22,054	265	\$6,711
Westfield	38,372	6.1%	\$33,498	707	\$20,265	205	\$8,489
Woburn	35,943	5.0%	\$42,679	989	\$37,178	328	\$15,947
	169,759	16.7%	\$28,955	2,113	\$74.606	716	\$29,821
Worcester	109,709	10.7%	326,933	2,113	3/4,000	/10]	329,821

The cities and towns shown here represent the 40 most populated communities outside Greater Boston's Outer Ring of towns. # ^

Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million. For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2. **

TABLE 9B

		_		_			
		%	Median			Number	Dollar
	Total	Minority	Family	Number	Total	of	Amount
	Pop-	Pop-	Household	of	Dollar	Loans to	to
City/Town	ulation	ulation	Income	Loans	Amount	VSFs	VSFs
City/Town		uiation	income	Loans	Antount	4013	V 51 5
Agawam	27,323	2.6%	\$37,261	0	\$0	Ö	\$0
Amherst	35,228	17.4%	\$26,772	76	\$3,395	40	\$3,050
Andover	29,151	6.2%	\$61,374	0	- \$0	0	\$0
Attleboro	38,383	6.6%	\$36,631	77	\$3,798	28	\$1,345
Barnstable	40,949	6.7%	\$33,411	327	\$16,513	184	\$10,497
Beverly	38,195	3.2%	\$39,603	191	\$5,851	,74	\$1,905
Billerica	37,609	4.0%	\$50,239	0	\$0	0	\$0
Brockton	92,788	22.5%	\$31,712	304	\$11,245	106	\$4,371
Cheimsford	32,383	4.6%	\$54,070	0	\$0	0	\$0
Chicopee	56,632	6.1%	\$28,905	119	\$3,146	42	\$1,235
Fall River	92,703	4.2%	\$22,452	720	\$23,778	294	\$10,319
Falmouth	27,960	6.3%	\$33,944	Û	\$0	0	\$0
Fitchburg	41,194	15.3%	\$27,101	171	\$4,623	52	\$2,348
Framingham	64,989	14.8%	\$42,948	89	\$1,445	31	\$702
Gloucester	28,716	1.5%	\$32,690	203	\$4,601	67	\$2,140
Haverhill	51,418	7.8%	\$36,945	242	\$4,993	76	\$1,144
Holyoke	43,704	34.7%	\$22,858	273	\$12,148	92	\$3,504
Lawrence	70,207	45.3%	\$22,183	588	\$15,013	192	\$6,402
Leominster	38,145	12.2%	\$35,974	133	\$4,699	41	\$2,467
Lexington	28,974	8.9%	\$68,301	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lowell	103,439	23.5%	\$29,351	760	\$24,593	263	\$9,750
Marlborough	31,813	8.4%	\$41,315	140	\$3,644	66	\$1,774
Melrose	28,150	2.6%	\$44,109	0	\$0	0	\$0
Methuen	39,990	7,3%	\$37,701	60	\$2,634	26	\$680
Natick	30,510	6.3%	\$49,229	0	\$0	0	S 0
New Bedford	99,922	15.6%	\$22,647	435	\$21,769	165	\$8,243
Northampton	29,289	8.9%	\$31,097	0	\$0	0	\$0
Norwood	28,700	4,3%	\$42,805	0	\$0	0	\$0
Peabody	47,039	4.9%	\$39,800	190	\$2,706	53	\$1,108
Pittsfield	48,622	5.2%	\$29,987	308	\$15,204	151	\$5,559
Plymouth	45,608	4.1%	\$39,886	67	\$2,440	24	\$1,427
Salem	38,195	3.2%	\$39,603	191	\$5,851	74	\$1,905
Salem	38,091	9.8%	\$32,645	222	\$5,954	80	\$3,950
Springfield	156,983	36.4%	\$25,656	1,092	\$36,480	340	\$13,917
Taunton	49,832	8.1%	\$32,315	215	\$4,170	82	\$2,368
Tewksbury	27,266	3.2%	\$52,712	13	\$91	3	\$18
West Springfield	27,537	5.5%	\$32,194	253	\$11,522	93	\$3,108
Westfield	38,372	6.1%	\$33,498	132	\$3,314	83	\$2,493
Woburn	35,943	5.0%	\$42,679	0	50	0	\$0
Worcester	169,759	16.7%	\$28,955	882	\$32,317	305	\$13,183

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN SELECTED CITIES & TOWNS^{#-2000} LOW & MODERATE INCOME CENUS TRACTS ONLY

The cities and towns shown here represent the 40 most populated communities outside Greater Boston's Outer Ring of towns. #

ورزو سطعف ومراجر والاراجم

Very small firms (VSFs) are those with annual revenues less than \$1 million. For the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, lending in all census tracts excludes the tracts (5 in the city; 18 in the MSA) for which no MFI was reported in the 1990 census; lending in LMI tracts excludes the five LMI tracts in Boston's Central Business Area. Thus, data on LMI tracts in ** this table are the same as in Table 1 and Table 2.

TABLE 10A

ALL SMALL BUSINESS LOANS IN SUFFOLK COUNTY* BY LENDER TYPE AND LARGEST INDIVIDUAL LENDERS[#], 2000

Mass 0-popoints (Millions) Dollars Loans Market Share: (Millions) Market Loans Market Share: (Name) Market Dollars Market Share: Dollars Market Loans Market (000s) Market Size Market Loans Market Dollars Market Share: Dollars Market Share: Do			Lo	ans to Firm	s Anywhe	re in the N	1SA	Lo	ans to Firm	s in LMI (ensus Tra	icts^		Market as % of
6/30/00 (Millions) Dollars Loans Size Dollars Loans Dollars Dollars Loans Dollars A. Big Boston Banks Fleer 54/250/27 527 527 5293 7.9% 21.2% 5806 55.54.36 5306 9.7% 25.6% 122.6% 10.0 7.9% 21.2% 580 55.54.36 5306 9.7% 25.6% 10.2.6% 10.3% 10.3% 10.3% 10.3% 11.4% 8.2.6% 11.7% 13.8% 3.6% 10.3% 11.4% 8.2.6% 11.7% 13.8% 3.6% 11.8% 3.6% 11.8% 3.6% 11.7% 13.8% 11.8% 10.0 2.8% 11.4% 8.2.6% 11.4% 11.3% 11.8% 10.3% 11.8% 10.7% 12.2% 1.4% 10.7% 10.7% 10.7% 10.7% 10.7% 10.7% 10.7% 10.7% 10.7%		Mass			,	•								
(Millions) Loans (000s) Size Loans Dollars Filer S44239.777 837 S77.857 593 7.9% 21.6% 326.9 326.9 122.6% 120.7% 124.9% 136.0 10.0% 10.0% 124.9% 136.0% 10.0% 124.9% 136.0% 114.2% 14.9% 146.0% 114.9% 146.0% 136.0% <td< td=""><td></td><td>Deposits</td><td></td><td></td><td>Avg.</td><td>Market</td><td>Market</td><td></td><td></td><td>Avg,</td><td>Market</td><td>Market</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		Deposits			Avg.	Market	Market			Avg,	Market	Market		
A. Big Boston Banks Strike Strike <tri>Strike Strike</tri>														
First 543.0 277.8 277.8 277.8 278.8 17.9% 11.0 553.43.6 596.9 27.8 23.68.6 12.1.68 85.0 12.1.68 85.0 12.1.68 85.0 12.1.68 85.0 12.1.68 85.0 12.1.68 85.0 10.0.05		(Millions)	Loans	(000s)	Size	Loans	Dollars	Loans	(000s)	Size	Loans	Dollars	Loans	Dollars
Citizens F10.787,799 293 543,050 S147 2.8% 11.7% 16.3 S26,196 S161 2.7% L1.1% 3.3% 103.1% Boston 3.6% 54,843,337 1199 S12.087 564 1.8% 3.3% 100 S2.5% 3.5% 100 S1.2% 3.6% 3.0% 110.3% 10.0% 11.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0%	A. Big Boston Bank	5								_				
Boston Safe 5440.337 Tesp 512.087 564 1.2% 3.3% TUI 57.48 57.1 1.8% 3.6% 103.0% 110.0% Subtotal NA 1,319 \$132.994 \$101 12.4% 36.2% \$533 \$89.480 \$105 14.2% 41.3% 114.4% 114.0% Eastem Bank \$2.599.34 To0 \$27.601 \$27.60 0.7% 3.2% 48 \$8.162 \$17.0 58.38% 13.3% 118.3% Bordmary NB \$124.774 533 \$15.633 \$152 0.5% 42 \$1.397 533 0.7% 0.2% 10.7% 0.2% 1.0.7% 2.3% 53.2% 0.3% 11.8% 3.3% 11.8% 3.3% 11.8% 3.3% 11.8% 3.3% 11.8% 3.3% 11.8% 3.3% 11.8% 3.3% 10.2% 10.2% 14.2% 11.2% 11.2% 11.2% 10.2% 10.2% 11.8% 3.3% 11.8% 3.3% 11.8% 3.3%<	Fleet	\$44,259,737												120.7%
Substal NA 1,319 \$132,294 \$101 12,4% 36,2% 833 \$89,480 \$105 14,2% 41,3% 114,4% 114,0% B. Other Massachusetts Banks \$2,599,34 100 \$27,60 9% 7,5% 61 \$17,562 \$288 1.0% 8,1% 107,9% 107,8% Boaton Private \$577,711 57 \$11,633 \$155 0.7% 32% 48 \$8,162 \$1170 0.8% 3.8% 113.3% 118.9% Boaton Private \$577,711 57 \$11,633 \$322 0.5% 42 \$1,667 31.8% 103,2% 128,4 66.5% 31.8% 103,2% 128,4 66.5% 114,2% 114,2% 114,2% 114,2% 114,2% 114,2% 140,2%	Citizens	\$10,782,759	293	\$43,050							2.7%			103.1%
B. Other Massachusetts Banks Eastern Bank \$2,599,34 100 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$21,633 \$11,634 \$12,337 \$13,33 \$11,60 \$21,337 \$13,33 \$11,60 \$21,337 \$11,00,46 \$11,40 \$21,40 \$12,404 \$11,75 \$11,71 \$13,840 \$13,400 \$12,336 \$12,406 \$13,400 \$12,407 \$12,839 \$12,337 \$11,90 \$12,839 \$12,337 \$11,90 \$12,839 \$12,337 \$11,90 \$12,417 \$13,351 \$21,71 \$1,566 \$13,465 \$14,466 <td>Boston Safe</td> <td>\$4,843,337</td> <td>189</td> <td>\$12,087</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>103.0%</td> <td>110.0%</td>	Boston Safe	\$4,843,337	189	\$12,087						_			103.0%	110.0%
Bash \$23,599_34 100 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,601 \$27,801 \$21,739 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$10,749 \$1	Subtotal	NA	1,319	\$132,994	\$101	12.4%	36.2%	853	\$89,480	\$105	14.2%	41.3%	114.4%	114.0%
Sovereign Bank \$2,603,32 775 511,633 515 0.7% 3.2% 48 S8,162 5170 0.8% 3.8% 113.3% 118.9% 118.9% Boton Private \$\$7711 57 51,4330 5252 0.5% 3.9% 15 \$27,700 \$180 0.2% 1.2% 466.6% 318 Braadway NB \$124,774 53 \$1,683 \$32 0.5% 0.5% 42 \$1,397 \$33 0.7% 0.6% 140.2% 140.7% Cambridge Trust \$430,295 44 \$4,774 51 \$12,08 4.0 \times 1.3% 1.3% 138 \$1,063 \$116 0.2% 0.7% 52.3% 53.5% 52.3% 0.7% 52.3% 53.5% 52.3% 0.7% 52.3% 53.5% 52.3% 0.4% 2.3% 53.5% 52.5% 0.4% 2.3% 53.5% 52.5% 0.4% 2.3% 53.5% 52.5% 0.4% 2.7% 12.5% 52.5% 0.78.5% 52.3% 53.5% 0.7.8% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 0.2.9% 53.5% 52.5% 5	B. Other Massachus	etts Banks				_								
Boston Private \$377,711 \$57 \$14,380 \$252 0.3% 3.9% 15 \$52,700 \$180 0.2% 1.2% 46.6% 11.8% Broadway NB \$124,774 \$53 \$1,683 \$32 0.5% 42 \$1,397 \$33 0.7% 0.6% 140.2% 140.2% 140.2% 140.2% 140.2% 140.2% 140.2% 140.2% 140.2% 133.9 0.7% 52.34% 163.53 52.41 0.4% 2.5% 22 \$4,616 \$210 0.4% 2.1% 0.7% 52.34% 10.7%	Eastern Bank	\$2,599,34	100	\$27,601	\$276	0.9%	7.5%	61	\$17.562	\$288	1.0%	8.1%	107.9%	107.8%
Broadway NB \$124,774 53 \$1,632 \$32 0.5% 42 \$1,397 \$33 0.7% 0.6% 140.2% 140.7% Cambridge Trust \$430,293 44 \$4,770 \$108 0.4% 1.3% 13 \$1,506 \$116 0.2% 0.7% \$2.3% 53.3% 77% \$2.3% \$2.7% \$2.7% \$2.7% \$2.7% \$2.3% \$7.7% \$2.3% \$7.7% \$2.3% \$7.7% \$2.3%<	Sovereign Bank	\$2,603,32	75	\$11,633		0.7%	3.2%	48	\$8,162	\$170	0.8%	3.8%	113.3%	118.9%
Cambridge Trust \$430,295 44 \$4,770 \$108 0.4% 1.3% 13 \$1,506 \$116 0.2% 0.7% \$2.3% 53.5% Wainwright Bank \$307,708 41 \$59,159 \$241 0.4% 2.7% 22 \$54,616 \$210 0.4% 2.7% 0.7% \$2.3% 53.5% \$2.5% 0.4% 2.7% 10.7% 108.0% 78.5% Cartury BAT \$581,826 38 \$9,159 \$2.21 0.2% 1.0% 6 \$1,400 \$233 0.1% 0.6% 55.59% 62.9% Brookline SI \$53,564 17 \$3,774 \$199 0.2% 1.0% 6 \$1,400 \$233 0.1% 0.6% 48.3% 57.5% All Other Mass Bks NA 149 \$32,525 \$214 0.2% 1.0% 46 \$67,513 \$515 5.8% 10.57% 100.6% Subtotal NA 626 \$127,045 \$203 5.9% 15.2% \$11.613 <td>Boston Private</td> <td>\$577,711</td> <td>57</td> <td>\$14,380</td> <td>\$252</td> <td>0.5%</td> <td>3.9%</td> <td>15</td> <td>\$2,700</td> <td>\$180</td> <td>0.2%</td> <td>1.2%</td> <td>46.6%</td> <td>31.8%</td>	Boston Private	\$577,711	57	\$14,380	\$252	0.5%	3.9%	15	\$2,700	\$180	0.2%	1.2%	46.6%	31.8%
Wainwright Bank S307,708 41 S9,967 S243 0.4% 2.7% 22 S4,616 S210 0.4% 2.1% 95.0% 78.5% Century B&T 5681,826 38 S9,159 S241 0.4% 2.5% 23 S5.335 S254 0.4% 2.7% 107.1% 108.0% East Boston SB 546,465 22 S3,767 S110 0.2% 1.0% 6 S1,400 S233 0.1% 0.6% 83.3% 65.4% First Essex Bank S573,664 17 S3,663 S214 0.2% 1.0% 8 S1,400 S647 0.6% 83.3% 65.4% First Essex Bank S647,660 11 S3,252 S218 1.1% 8.9% S9 S19,318 S217 1.5% 8.9% 105.7% 100.6% 84.9% 105.7% 100.6% 84.9% 105.7% 100.6% 84.9% 105.7% 100.6% 84.9% 106.5% 103.3% 1.96.6% 2.7% 106.5%	Broadway NB	\$124,774	53	\$1,683	\$32	0.5%	0.5%	42	\$1,397	\$33	0.7%	0.6%	140.2%	140.7%
	Cambridge Trust	\$430,295	44	\$4,770	\$108	0.4%	1.3%	13	\$1,506	\$116	0.2%	0.7%	52.3%	53.5%
Bast Boston SB \$464,665 22 \$3,767 \$171 0.2% 1.0% 16 \$2,213 \$138 0.3% 1.0% 128.7% 99.6% Satem Five \$813,897 19 \$3,774 \$199 0.2% 1.0% 6 \$1,400 \$233 0.1% 0.6% \$5.9% 62.9% Brookline SB \$535,564 17 \$3,636 \$214 0.2% 1.0% 8 \$1,400 \$233 0.1% 6.54% Brookline SB \$53,564 11 \$4,123 \$375 0.1% 1.1% 3 \$1,400 \$467 0.0% 0.6% 48.3% 57.5% All Other Mass Bks NA 149 \$32,552 \$218 1.4% 8.9% 85 \$19,318 \$217 1.5% 8.9% 90.6% 8.4% 90.6% 8.4% 90.6% 8.4% 90.6% 8.4% 90.6% 8.4% 90.6% 8.4% 90.6% 8.4% 90.6% 8.4% 90.6% 8.4% 90.6%	Wainwright Bank	\$307,708	41	\$9,967	\$243	0.4%	2.7%	22	\$4,616	\$210	0.4%	2.1%	95.0%	78.5%
Salem Five \$\$13,897 19 \$3,774 \$199 0.2% 1.0% 6 \$1,400 \$233 0.1% 0.6% \$55.9% 62.9% Brockline SB \$535,964 17 \$53,636 \$214 0.2% 1.0% 8 \$1,404 \$176 0.1% 0.6% 83.3% 65.4% 57.5% All Other Mass Bks NA 149 \$32,552 \$218 1.4% 8.9% 89 \$19,318 \$217 1.5% 8.9% 105.7% 100.6% Subtoal NA 626 \$127,045 \$203 5.9% 34.6% 346 \$67,513 \$195 5.8% 31.1% 97.8% 90.1% C. Credit Card Lenders American Express NA 3.089 \$23,184 \$18 \$2,00% 6.3% 1.582 \$11,613 \$7 26.3% 5.4% 90.6% 84.9% GE Capital NA 1,952 \$59,477 \$5 18.4% 2.7% 11,053 \$5 9.3% 10.9%	Century B&T	\$681,826	38	\$9,159	\$241	0.4%	2.5%	23	\$5,835	\$254	0.4%	2.7%	107.1%	108.0%
Brookline SB \$\$35,964 17 \$3,636 \$214 0.2% 1.0% 8 \$1,404 \$176 0.1% 0.6% 83.3% 65.4% First Essex Bank \$674,680 11 \$41,23 \$375 0.1% 1.1% 31,400 \$467 0.0% 0.6% 48.3% 57.5% All Other Mass Bks NA 149 \$32,552 \$218.1 1.4% 8.9% \$19,318 \$217.1 1.5% 8.9% 105.7% 100.6% 48.9% 90.19 7% 100.6% 48.9% 90.19 7% 6.3% 1.582 \$11,613 \$7 26.3% 5.4% 90.6% 84.9% 62.6% 84.9% 62.6% 84.9% 106.5% 103.3% Advanta NA 838 \$82,94 \$10 8.1% 2.3% 503 \$4.656 \$2 7.1% 106.5% 103.3% Advanta NA 838 \$82,94 \$10 8.1% 2.3% 503 \$4.656 \$2 7.1% 0.5% <	East Boston SB	\$464,665	22	\$3,767	\$171	0.2%	1.0%	16	\$2,213	\$138	0.3%	1.0%	128.7%	99.6%
First Essex Bank \$674,680 11 \$4,123 \$3375 0.1% 1.1% 3 \$1,400 \$467 0.0% 0.6% 48.3% 57.3% All Other Mass Bks NA 149 \$322,552 \$213 1.4% 8.9% 89 \$19,318 \$217 1.5% 8.9% 100.5% 90.0% C. Credit Card Lenders Anarican Express NA 3.089 \$22,3184 \$8 29.0% 6.3% 1.582 \$11.613 \$77 26.3% 5.4% 90.6% 84.9% Ge Capital NA 1,952 \$9,747 \$5 18.4% 2.7% 1.175 \$5,943 \$5 9.6% 84.9% 90.6% 84.9% Capital One NA 7.56 \$2,121 \$3 7.1% 0.6% 42.7 \$1.032 \$2 7.1% 0.5% 100.0% 82.5% Universal Finance NA 506 \$2,154 \$4 5.3% 0.6% 332 \$1,305 \$4 5.5% 0.6% 102.7% MBNA America NA 400 \$3,565 \$9 3.8%	Salem Five	\$813,897	19	\$3,774	\$199	0.2%	1.0%	6	\$1,400	\$233	0.1%	0.6%	55.9%	62.9%
All Other Mass Bks NA 149 \$32,552 \$218 1.4% 8.9% 89 \$19,318 \$217 1.5% 8.9% 105.7% 100.6% Subtotal NA 626 \$127,045 \$203 5.9% 34.6% 346 \$67,513 \$195 5.8% 31.1% 97.8% 90.1% C. Credit Card Lenders NA 1.952 \$59,747 \$5 18.4% 2.7% 11,175 \$5,943 \$5 19.6% 2.7% 106.5% 103.3% Advanta NA 8.88 \$82,924 \$10 8.1% 2.3% 503 \$4,656 \$59 8.4% 2.7% 106.5% 103.3% Capital One NA 756 \$2,121 \$3 7.1% 0.6% 427 \$11032 \$2 7.1% 0.6% 427 \$102 \$2 7.1% 0.6% 427 \$1302 \$2 7.1% 0.6% 432 \$1303 \$32 \$1,305 \$4 5.5% 0.6% 102.7% \$102 \$27 \$1302 \$2 7.1% 0.6% 432 \$13.30 <t< td=""><td>Brookline SB</td><td>\$535,964</td><td>17</td><td>\$3,636</td><td>\$214</td><td>0.2%</td><td>1.0%</td><td>8</td><td>\$1,404</td><td>\$176</td><td>0.1%</td><td>0.6%</td><td>83.3%</td><td>65.4%</td></t<>	Brookline SB	\$535,964	17	\$3,636	\$214	0.2%	1.0%	8	\$1,404	\$176	0.1%	0.6%	83.3%	65.4%
Subtotal NA 626 \$127,045 \$203 5.9% 34.6% 346 \$67,513 \$195 5.8% 31.1% 97.8% 90.1% C. Credit Card Lenders American Express NA 3.089 \$23,184 \$8 29.0% 6.3% 1.582 \$11,613 \$7 26.3% 5.4% 90.6% 84.9% GE Capital NA 1.952 \$9,747 \$5 18.4% 2.7% 1,175 \$5,943 \$51 9.6% 2.7% 106.5% 103.3% Advanta NA 858 \$8,294 \$10 8.1% 2.3% 503 \$4,656 \$9 8.4% 2.1% 103.7% 95.1% Capital One NA 756 \$2,121 \$3 7.1% 0.6% 332 \$1,305 \$4 5.5% 0.06% 84.9% Universal Finance NA 374 \$3,768 \$10 3.5% 1.0% 177 \$1,357 \$8 2.9% 0.6% 83.9% 81.6%	First Essex Bank	\$674,680	11	\$4,123	\$375	0.1%	1.1%	3	\$1,400	\$467	0.0%	0.6%	48.3%	57.5%
C. Credit Card Lenders NA 3.089 \$23,184 \$8 29.0% 6.3% 1.582 \$11,613 \$7 26.3% 5.4% 90.6% 84.9% GE Capital NA 1,952 \$9,747 \$5 18.4% 2.7% 1,175 \$5,943 \$5 19.6% 2.7% 100.5% 103.3% Advanta NA 858 \$8,294 \$10 8.1% 2.3% 503 \$4,656 \$5 8.4% 2.1% 100.7% 95.1% Advanta NA 8560 \$2,154 \$4 5.3% 0.6% 427 \$1.032 \$2 7.1% 0.5% 100.9% 82.5% Universal Finance NA 400 \$3,565 \$59 3.8% 1.0% 190 \$1.814 \$10 3.2% 0.6% 78.3% 64.3% GitBank NA 374 \$3,768 \$10 3.5% 110 \$1.44 \$1.8% 0.5% 110 \$1.44 \$1.8% 0.5% 112 0	All Other Mass Bks	NA	149	\$32,552	\$218	1.4%	8.9%	89	\$19,318	\$217	1.5%	8.9%	105.7%	100.6%
American Express NA 3.089 \$23,184 \$8 29,0% 6.3% 1.582 \$11,613 \$7 26.3% 5.4% 90,6% 84.9% GE Capital NA 1,952 \$59,747 \$5 18.4% 2.7% 105 \$59,43 \$55 19.6% 2.7% 106.5% 103.3% Advanta NA 858 \$82,294 \$10 8.1% 2.3% 503 \$4,656 \$59 8.4% 2.1% 103.7% 95.1% Capital One NA 756 \$2,121 \$3 7.1% 0.6% 427 \$1,032 \$2 7.1% 0.5% 100.0% 82.5% Universal Finance NA 400 \$5,565 \$9 3.8% 1.0% 177 \$1,357 \$8 2.9% 0.6% 78.3% 64.5% CitiBank NA 374 \$3,768 \$10 \$1,814 \$10 3.2% 0.5% 81.6% 93.3% 96.7% Bank One NA 3	Subtotal	NA	626	\$127,045	\$203	5.9%	34.6%	346	\$67,513	\$195	5.8%	31.1%	97.8%	90.1%
American Express NA 3.089 \$23,184 \$8 29,0% 6.3% 1.582 \$11,613 \$7 26.3% 5.4% 90,6% 84.9% GE Capital NA 1,952 \$59,747 \$5 18.4% 2.7% 105 \$59,43 \$55 19.6% 2.7% 106.5% 103.3% Advanta NA 858 \$82,294 \$10 8.1% 2.3% 503 \$4,656 \$59 8.4% 2.1% 103.7% 95.1% Capital One NA 756 \$2,121 \$3 7.1% 0.6% 427 \$1,032 \$2 7.1% 0.5% 100.0% 82.5% Universal Finance NA 400 \$5,565 \$9 3.8% 1.0% 177 \$1,357 \$8 2.9% 0.6% 78.3% 64.5% CitiBank NA 374 \$3,768 \$10 \$1,814 \$10 3.2% 0.5% 81.6% 93.3% 96.7% Bank One NA 3	C. Credit Card Len	ders												
GE Capital NA 1,952 S9,747 \$5 18.4% 2.7% 1,175 \$5,943 \$5 19.6% 2.7% 106.5% 103.3% Advanta NA 858 \$8,294 \$10 8.1% 2.3% 503 \$4,656 \$2 8.4% 2.1% 103.7% 95.1% Capital One NA 756 \$2,121 \$3 7.1% 0.6% 427 \$1.032 \$2 7.1% 0.5% 100.0% 82.5% Universal Finance NA 400 \$3,565 \$9 3.8% 1.0% 177 \$1,357 \$8 2.9% 0.6% 78.3% 64.5% CitiBank NA 374 \$3,768 \$10 3.5% 1.0% 190 \$1,814 \$10 3.2% 0.6% 89.9% 81.6% Bank One NA 196 \$1,822 \$2 \$10 3% 0.7% 0.2% 42 \$334 \$8 0.7% 0.6% 0.2% 107.7% 98.6			3.089	\$23,184	\$8	29.0%	6.3%	1.582	\$11.613	\$7	26.3%	5,4%	90.6%	84.9%
Capital OneNA756 $S2,121$ $S3$ 7.1% 0.6% 427 $S1.032$ $S2$ 7.1% 0.5% 100.0% 82.5% Universal FinanceNA 560 $S2,154$ $S4$ 5.3% 0.6% 332 $S1.305$ $S4$ 5.5% 0.6% 102.7% MBNA AmericaNA 400 $S3,565$ $S9$ 3.8% 1.0% 177 $S1.357$ $S8$ 2.9% 0.6% 78.3% 64.5% CitiBankNA 374 $$3,768$ $$10$ 3.5% 1.0% 190 $$1.814$ $$10$ 3.2% 0.8% 89.9% 81.6% Bank OneNA 196 $$1.822$ $$9$ 1.8% 0.5% 100 $$1.916$ 0.5% 9.93% $9.6.7\%$ Isrs NB of OmahaNA 69 $$574$ $$8$ 0.6% 0.2% 42 $$334$ $$8$ 0.7% 0.2% 107.7% 98.6% US BankNA 37 $$273$ $$7$ 0.3% 0.1% 28 $$232$ $$8$ 0.5% 0.1% 133.9% 144.1% Travelers B&TNA 33 \$391 $$12$ 0.3% 0.1% 17 $$207$ $$12$ 0.3% 0.1% 91.2% 89.7% SubtotalNA $8,324$ \$55.893\$77 78.3% 15.2% $4,583$ $$29,533$ \$6 76.3% 13.6% 97.4% 89.6% All Other Bank LendersNA 89 $$2,271$ 0.8% 0.7% <						18.4%				\$5	19.6%	2.7%	106.5%	103.3%
Universal Finance NA 560 \$2,154 \$4 5.3% 0.6% 332 \$1,305 \$4 5.5% 0.6% 104.9% 102.7% MBNA America NA 400 \$3,565 \$59 3.8% 1.0% 177 \$1,357 \$8 2.9% 0.6% 78.3% 64.5% CitiBank NA 374 \$5,768 \$10 3.5% 1.0% 190 \$1,814 \$10 3.2% 0.8% 89.9% 81.6% Bank One NA 196 \$1,822 \$9 1.8% 0.5% 110 \$1,040 \$9 1.8% 0.5% 99.3% 96.7% VIS Bank One NA 37 \$273 \$7 0.3% 0.1% 28 \$2322 \$8 0.5% 0.1% 133.3% 144.1% Traveters B&T NA 33 \$391 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 17 \$207 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 91.2% 89.7% Subtotal NA<	Advanta	NA	858	\$8,294	\$10	8.1%	2.3%	503	\$4,656	\$9	8.4%	2.1%	103.7%	95.1%
Universal Finance NA 560 \$2,154 \$4 5.3% 0.6% 332 \$1,305 \$4 5.5% 0.6% 104.9% 102.7% MBNA America NA 400 \$3,365 \$59 3.8% 1.0% 177 \$1,357 \$8 2.9% 0.6% 78.3% 64.5% CitiBank NA 374 \$3,768 \$10 3.5% 1.0% 190 \$1,814 \$10 3.2% 0.8% 89.9% 81.6% Bank One NA 196 \$1,822 \$9 1.8% 0.5% 110 \$1,040 \$9 1.8% 0.5% 99.3% 96.7% VIS Bank NA 37 \$273 \$7 0.3% 0.1% 28 \$2322 \$8 0.5% 0.1% 133.5% 144.1% Traveters B&T NA 33 \$391 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 15 \$220 5% 0.1% 0.5% 45.5% 10.6% 107.4% 110.6% 89.6%	Capital One	NA	756	\$2,121	\$3	7.1%	0.6%	427	\$1,032	\$2	7.1%	0.5%	100.0%	82.5%
MBNA America NA 400 \$3,565 \$9 3.8% 1.0% 177 \$1,357 \$8 2.9% 0.6% 78.3% 64.5% CitiBank NA 374 \$3,768 \$10 3.5% 1.0% 190 \$1,814 \$10 3.2% 0.8% 89.9% 81.6% Bank One NA 196 \$1,822 \$9 1.8% 0.5% 110 \$1,040 \$9 1.8% 0.5% 99.3% 96.7% First NB of Omaha NA 69 \$574 \$8 0.6% 0.2% 42 \$334 \$8 0.7% 0.2% 107.7% 98.6% US Bank NA 37 \$273 \$7 0.3% 0.1% 17 \$207 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 91.441.1% Tavelers B&T NA 8324 \$55.893 \$7 78.3% 15.2% 4,583 \$29,533 \$6 76.3% 13.6% 97.4% 89.6% D.All Other Bank Lenders		NA	560	\$2,154	\$4	5.3%	0.6%	332	\$1,305	\$4	5.5%	0.6%	104.9%	102.7%
Bank One NA 196 \$1,822 \$9 1.8% 0.5% 110 \$1,040 \$9 1.8% 0.5% 99.3% 96.7% First NB of Omaha NA 69 \$574 \$8 0.6% 0.2% 42 \$334 \$8 0.7% 0.2% 107.7% 98.6% US Bank NA 37 \$273 \$7 0.3% 0.1% 28 \$232 \$8 0.5% 0.1% 133.9% 144.1% Travelers B&T NA 33 \$391 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 17 \$207 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 91.2% 89.7% Subtotal NA 8,324 \$55,893 \$7 78.3% 15.2% 4,583 \$29,533 \$6 76.3% 13.6% 97.4% 89.6% D.All Other Bank Lenders The State NA 89 \$2,390 \$27 0.8% 0.7% 54 \$1,559 \$29 0.9% 0.7% 107.4% 110.6%	MBNA America	NA	400		\$9	3.8%	1.0%	177	\$1,357	\$8	2.9%	0.6%	78.3%	64.5%
First NB of Omaha NA 69 \$574 \$8 0.6% 0.2% 42 \$334 \$8 0.7% 0.2% 107.7% 98.6% US Bank NA 37 \$273 \$7 0.3% 0.1% 28 \$232 \$8 0.5% 0.1% 133.9% 144.1% Travelers B&T NA 33 \$391 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 17 \$207 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 91.2% 89.7% Subtotal NA 8,324 \$55,893 \$7 78.3% 15.2% 4,583 \$29,533 \$6 76.3% 13.6% 97.4% 89.6% D. All Other Bank Lenders Stage \$2,390 \$27 0.8% 0.7% 54 \$1,559 \$29 0.9% 0.7% 107.4% 110.6% Wells Fargo NA 73 \$1,869 \$26 0.7% 0.5% 45 \$1,398 \$31 0.7% 0.6% 109.1% 126.8% Atlantic Bank NY NA 29 \$8,075 \$278 0.3% 2.2% 14 \$3.641	CitiBank	NA	374	\$3,768	\$10	3.5%	1.0%	190	\$1,814	\$10	3.2%	0.8%	89.9%	81.6%
US Bank NA 37 \$273 \$7 0.3% 0.1% 28 \$232 \$8 0.5% 0.1% 133.9% 144.1% Travelers B&T NA 33 \$391 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 17 \$207 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 91.2% 89.7% Subtotal NA 8,324 \$55,893 \$7 78.3% 15.2% 4,583 \$29,533 \$6 76.3% 13.6% 97.4% 89.6% D. All Other Bank Lenders S 52,390 \$27 0.8% 0.7% 54 \$1,559 \$29 0.9% 0.7% 107.4% 110.6% Welts Fargo NA 73 \$1,869 \$26 0.7% 0.5% 45 \$1,398 \$31 0.7% 0.6% 109.1% 126.8% Atlantic Bank NY NA 29 \$8,075 \$278 0.3% 2.2% 14 \$3,641 \$260 0.2% 1.7% 85.4% 76.4% First Union NB <t< td=""><td>Bank One</td><td>NA</td><td>196</td><td>\$1,822</td><td>\$9</td><td>1.8%</td><td>0.5%</td><td>110</td><td>\$1,040</td><td>\$9</td><td>1.8%</td><td>0.5%</td><td>99.3%</td><td>96.7%</td></t<>	Bank One	NA	196	\$1,822	\$9	1.8%	0.5%	110	\$1,040	\$9	1.8%	0.5%	99.3%	96.7%
Travelers B&T NA 33 \$391 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 17 \$207 \$12 0.3% 0.1% 91.2% 89.7% Subtotal NA 8,324 \$55,893 \$7 78.3% 15.2% 4,583 \$29,533 \$6 76.3% 13.6% 97.4% 89.6% D. All Other Bank Lenders E	First NB of Omaha	NA	69	\$574	\$8	0.6%	0.2%	42	\$334	\$8	0.7%	0.2%	107.7%	98.6%
NA 8,324 \$55,893 \$7 78.3% 15.2% 4,583 \$29,533 \$6 76.3% 13.6% 97.4% 89.6% D. All Other Bank Lenders NA 89 \$2,390 \$27 0.8% 0.7% 54 \$1,559 \$29 0.9% 0.7% 107.4% 110.6% Wells Fargo NA 89 \$2,390 \$27 0.8% 0.7% 54 \$1,559 \$29 0.9% 0.7% 107.4% 110.6% Wells Fargo NA 73 \$1,869 \$26 0.7% 0.5% 45 \$1,398 \$31 0.7% 0.6% 109.1% 126.8% Atlantic Bank NY NA 29 \$8,075 \$278 0.3% 2.2% 14 \$3,641 \$260 0.2% 1.7% 85.4% 76.4% First Union NB NA 15 \$22,371 \$158 0.1% 0.6% 11 \$1,390 \$126 0.2% 1.6% 126.4% 131.6% First Internati	US Bank	NA	37	\$273	\$7	0.3%	0.1%	28	\$232	\$8	0.5%	0.1%	133.9%	144.1%
D. All Other Bank Lenders Chase NA 89 \$2,390 \$27 0.8% 0.7% 54 \$1,559 \$29 0.9% 0.7% 107.4% 110.6% Wells Fargo NA 73 \$1,869 \$26 0.7% 0.5% 45 \$1,398 \$31 0.7% 0.6% 109.1% 126.8% Atlantic Bank NY NA 29 \$8,075 \$278 0.3% 2.2% 14 \$3,641 \$260 0.2% 1.7% 85.4% 76.4% First Union NB NA 15 \$2,371 \$158 0.1% 0.6% 11 \$1,390 \$126 0.2% 1.5% 76.4% HSBC Bank NA 14 \$4,110 \$294 0.1% 1.1% 10 \$3,191 \$319 0.2% 1.5% 126.4% 131.6% First International NA 13 \$4,825 \$371 0.1% 1.3% 8 \$2,525 \$316 0.1% 1.2% 108.9% 88.7%	Travelers B&T	NA	33	\$391	\$12	0.3%	0.1%	17	\$207	\$12	0.3%	0.1%	91.2%	89.7%
Chase NA 89 \$2,390 \$27 0.8% 0.7% 54 \$1,559 \$29 0.9% 0.7% 107.4% 110.6% Wells Fargo NA 73 \$1,869 \$26 0.7% 0.5% 45 \$1,398 \$31 0.7% 0.6% 109.1% 126.8% Atlantic Bank NY NA 29 \$8,075 \$278 0.3% 2.2% 14 \$3,641 \$260 0.2% 1.7% 85.4% 76.4% First Union NB NA 15 \$2,371 \$158 0.1% 0.6% 11 \$1,390 \$126 0.2% 1.5% 129.8% 99.4% HSBC Bank NA 14 \$4,110 \$294 0.1% 1.1% 10 \$3,191 \$319 0.2% 1.5% 126.4% 131.6% First International NA 13 \$4,825 \$371 0.1% 1.3% 8 \$2,525 \$316 0.1% 1.2% 108.9% 88.7% Silicon	Subtotal	NA	8,324	\$55,893	\$7	78.3%	15.2%	4,583	\$29,533	\$6	76.3%	13.6%	97.4%	89.6%
Chase NA 89 \$2,390 \$27 0.8% 0.7% 54 \$1,559 \$29 0.9% 0.7% 107.4% 110.6% Wells Fargo NA 73 \$1,869 \$26 0.7% 0.5% 45 \$1,398 \$31 0.7% 0.6% 109.1% 126.8% Atlantic Bank NY NA 29 \$8,075 \$278 0.3% 2.2% 14 \$3,641 \$260 0.2% 1.7% 85.4% 76.4% First Union NB NA 15 \$2,371 \$158 0.1% 0.6% 11 \$1,390 \$126 0.2% 1.5% 129.8% 99.4% HSBC Bank NA 14 \$4,110 \$294 0.1% 1.1% 10 \$3,191 \$319 0.2% 1.5% 126.4% 131.6% First International NA 13 \$4,825 \$371 0.1% 1.3% 8 \$2,525 \$316 0.1% 1.2% 108.9% 88.7% Silicon		enders						······································						
Wells Fargo NA 73 \$1,869 \$26 0.7% 0.5% 45 \$1,398 \$31 0.7% 0.6% 109.1% 126.8% Atlantic Bank NY NA 29 \$8,075 \$278 0.3% 2.2% 14 \$3,641 \$260 0.2% 1.7% 85.4% 76.4% First Union NB NA 15 \$2,371 \$158 0.1% 0.6% 11 \$1,390 \$126 0.2% 1.29.8% 99.4% HSBC Bank NA 14 \$4,110 \$294 0.1% 1.1% 10 \$3,191 \$319 0.2% 1.5% 126.4% 131.6% First International NA 13 \$4,825 \$371 0.1% 1.3% 8 \$2,525 \$316 0.1% 1.2% 108.9% 88.7% Silicon Valley Bank NA 9 \$5,550 \$617 0.1% 1.5% 4 \$2,050 \$512 0.1% 0.9% 78.6% 62.6% All Other Lenders			89	\$2,390	\$27	0.8%	0.7%	54	\$1,559	\$29	0.9%	0.7%	107.4%	110.6%
Atlantic Bank NY NA 29 \$8,075 \$278 0.3% 2.2% 14 \$3,641 \$260 0.2% 1.7% \$5.4% 76.4% First Union NB NA 15 \$2,371 \$158 0.1% 0.6% 11 \$1,390 \$126 0.2% 1.7% \$5.4% 76.4% HSBC Bank NA 14 \$4,110 \$294 0.1% 0.6% 11 \$1,390 \$126 0.2% 1.5% 129.8% 99.4% HSBC Bank NA 14 \$4,110 \$294 0.1% 1.1% 10 \$3,191 \$319 0.2% 1.5% 126.4% 131.6% First International NA 13 \$4,825 \$371 0.1% 1.3% 8 \$2,525 \$316 0.1% 1.2% 108.9% 88.7% Silicon Valley Bank NA 9 \$5,550 \$617 0.1% 1.5% 4 \$2,050 \$512 0.1% 0.9% 78.6% 62.6% <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>														
First Union NB NA 15 \$2,371 \$158 0.1% 0.6% 11 \$1,390 \$126 0.2% 0.6% 129.8% 99.4% HSBC Bank NA 14 \$4,110 \$294 0.1% 1.1% 10 \$3,191 \$319 0.2% 1.5% 126.4% 131.6% First International NA 13 \$4,825 \$371 0.1% 1.3% 8 \$2,525 \$316 0.1% 1.2% 108.9% 88.7% Silicon Valley Bank NA 9 \$5,550 \$617 0.1% 1.5% 4 \$2,050 \$512 0.1% 0.9% 78.6% 62.6% All Other Lenders NA 125 \$22,510 \$180 1.2% 6.1% 82 \$14.628 \$178 1.4% 6.7% 116.1% 110.1% Subtotal NA 367 \$51,700 \$141 3.5% 14.1% 228 \$30,382 \$133 3.8% 14.0% 109.9% 99.6% <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>														
HSBC Bank NA 14 \$4,110 \$294 0.1% 1.1% 10 \$3,191 \$319 0.2% 1.5% 126.4% 131.6% First International NA 13 \$4,825 \$371 0.1% 1.3% 8 \$2,525 \$316 0.1% 1.2% 108.9% 88.7% Silicon Valley Bank NA 9 \$5,550 \$617 0.1% 1.5% 4 \$2,050 \$512 0.1% 0.9% 78.6% 62.6% All Other Lenders NA 125 \$22,510 \$180 1.2% 6.1% 82 \$14.628 \$178 1.4% 6.7% 116.1% 110.1% Subtotal NA 367 \$51,700 \$141 3.5% 14.1% 228 \$30,382 \$133 3.8% 14.0% 109.9% 99.6% All Lenders Above NA 10.362 \$312,570 \$30 97.4% 85.0% 5,839 \$182,962 \$31 97.2% 84.4% 99.7% 99.2%									·····					
First International NA 13 \$4,825 \$371 0.1% 1.3% 8 \$2,525 \$316 0.1% 1.2% 108.9% 88.7% Silicon Valley Bank NA 9 \$5,550 \$617 0.1% 1.5% 4 \$2,050 \$512 0.1% 0.9% 78.6% 62.6% All Other Lenders NA 125 \$22,510 \$180 1.2% 6.1% 82 \$14,628 \$178 1.4% 6.7% 116.1% 110.1% Subtotal NA 367 \$51,700 \$141 3.5% 14.1% 228 \$30,382 \$133 3.8% 14.0% 109.9% 99.6% All Lenders Above NA 10.362 \$312,570 \$30 97.4% 85.0% 5,839 \$182,962 \$31 97.2% 84.4% 99.7% 99.2%														
Silicon Valley Bank NA 9 \$5,550 \$617 0.1% 1.5% 4 \$2,050 \$512 0.1% 0.9% 78.6% 62.6% Ail Other Lenders NA 125 \$22,510 \$180 1.2% 6.1% 82 \$14,628 \$178 1.4% 6.7% 116.1% 110.1% Subtotal NA 367 \$51,700 \$141 3.5% 14.1% 228 \$30,382 \$133 3.8% 14.0% 109.9% 99.6% All Lenders Above NA 10,362 \$312,570 \$30 97.4% 85.0% 5,839 \$182,962 \$31 97.2% 84.4% 99.7% 99.2%														
All Other Lenders NA 125 \$22,510 \$180 1.2% 6.1% 82 \$14,628 \$178 1.4% 6.7% 116.1% 110.1% Subtotal NA 367 \$51,700 \$141 3.5% 14.1% 228 \$30,382 \$133 3.8% 14.0% 109.9% 99.6% All Lenders Above NA 10,362 \$312,570 \$30 97.4% 85.0% 5,839 \$182,962 \$31 97.2% 84.4% 99.7% 99.2%														
Subtotal NA 367 \$51,700 \$141 3.5% 14.1% 228 \$30,382 \$133 3.8% 14.0% 109.9% 99.6% All Lenders Above NA 10,362 \$312,570 \$30 97.4% 85.0% 5,839 \$182,962 \$31 97.2% 84.4% 99.7% 99.2%	Silicon Valley Bank	NA		\$5,550	\$617			i						62.6%
All Lenders Above NA 10,362 \$312,570 \$30 97.4% 85.0% 5,839 \$182,962 \$31 97.2% 84.4% 99.7% 99.2%	All Other Lenders	NA	125	\$22,510	\$180	1.2%	6.1%	82	\$14,628	\$178	1.4%	6.7%	116.1%	110.1%
	Subtotal	NA	367	\$51,700	\$141	3.5%	14.1%	228	\$30,382	\$133	3.8%	14.0%	109.9%	99.6%
Total - All Lenders NA 10.636 \$367.632 \$35 100.0% 100.0% 6.010 \$216.908 \$36 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% 100.0%	All Lenders Above	NA	10,362	\$312,570	\$30	97.4%	85.0%	5,839	\$182,962	\$31	97.2%	84.4%	99.7%	99.2%
	Total - All Lenders	N۵	10.636	\$367 632	\$35	100.0%	100.0%	6.010	\$216 908	\$36	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* The data make it impossible to determine lending by individual banks in areas smaller than a county.

This table includes information for each individual bank that made 10 or more total loans in Suffolk County or that accounted for more than 1% of all dollars loaned in the county.

^ LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

TABLE 10B

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LOANS - SUFFOLK COUNTY BY LENDER CATEGORY, 2000 VS 1999

			Number	of Loans		Ľ	ollar Amo	unt of Loan	S
		1999	2000	Change	%Change	1999	2000	Change	%Change
L.	Overall Change in L	oans							
	Big Boston Banks	2,098	1,319	-779	-37.1%	\$162,883	\$132,994	-\$29,889	-18.39
	Other Massachusetts Banks	552	626	74	13.4%	\$102,109	\$127,045	\$24,936	24.49
	Credit Card Lenders	3,767	8,324	4,557	121.0%	\$25,762	\$55,893	\$30,131	117.0%
	All Other Bank Lenders	364	367	3	0.8%	\$51,828	\$51,700	-\$128	-0.29
	Totals - All Lenders	6,781	10,636	3,855	56.9%	\$342,582	\$367,632	\$25,050	7.39
В.	Overall Change in M								
	Big Boston Banks	30.9%	12.4%	-18.5%	é	47.5%	36.2%	-11.4%	-23.99
	Other Massachusetts Banks	8.1%	5.9%	-2.3%	2	29.8%	34.6%	4.8%	15.99
	Credit Card Lenders	55,6%	78.3%	22.7%		7.5%	15.2%	7.7%	102.29
	All Other Bank Lenders	5.4%	3.5%	-1.9%	-35.7%	15.1%	14.1%	-1.1%	-7.09
	All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders	5.4% 100.0%	3.5% 100.0%	-1.9% 0.0%		100.0%	14.1% 100.0%	-1.1%	-7.0%
C.		100.0%	100.0%		0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	
с.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in Big Boston Banks	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216	100.0%			100.0% \$99,071	100.0% \$89,480	0.0%	0.09
с.	Totals - Ail Lenders Change in Loans in	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216 286	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0.0% -\$9,591 \$17,074	0.09 -9.79 33.99
с.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216 286 2,156	100.0% acts^ 853 346 4,583	0.0% -363 60 2,427	0.0% -29.9% 21.0% 112.6%	100.0% \$99,071 \$50,439 \$13,878	100.0% \$89,480 \$67,513 \$29,533	0.0% -\$9,591 \$17,074 \$15,655	0.09 -9.79 33.99 112.89
c.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216 286	100.0% acts^ 853 346	0.0% -363 60	0.0% -29.9% 21.0% 112.6%	100.0% \$99,071 \$50,439	100.0% \$89,480 \$67,513	0.0% -\$9,591 \$17,074	0.09 -9.79 33.99 112.89
c.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216 286 2,156	100.0% acts^ 853 346 4,583	0.0% -363 60 2,427	0.0% -29.9% 21.0% 112.6% 1.3%	100.0% \$99,071 \$50,439 \$13,878	100.0% \$89,480 \$67,513 \$29,533	0.0% -\$9,591 \$17,074 \$15,655	0.09 -9.79 33.99
C.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216 286 2,156 225 3,883	100.0% acts^ 853 346 4,583 228 6,010	-363 -363 60 2,427 3	0.0% -29.9% 21.0% 112.6% 1.3%	100.0% \$99,071 \$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583	100.0% \$89,480 \$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382	0.0% -\$9,591 \$17,074 \$15,655 -\$5,201	0.09 -9.79 33.99 112.89 -14.69
	Totals - Ail Lenders Change in Loans in Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216 286 2,156 225 3,883	100.0% acts^ 853 346 4,583 228 6,010	-363 -363 60 2,427 3	0.0% -29.9% 21.0% 112.6% 1.3% 54.8%	100.0% \$99,071 \$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583	100.0% \$89,480 \$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382	0.0% -\$9,591 \$17,074 \$15,655 -\$5,201	0.09 -9.79 33.99 112.89 -14.69
	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216 286 2,156 225 3,883 ket Shar	100.0% acts^ 853 346 4,583 228 6,010	0.0% -363 60 2,427 3 2,127	0.0% -29.9% 21.0% 112.6% 1.3% 54.8%	100.0% \$99,071 \$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583 \$198,971	100.0% \$89,480 \$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382 \$216,908	0.0% -\$9,591 \$17,074 \$15,655 -\$5,201 \$17,937	-9.79 33.99 112.89 -14.69 9.09
	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar Big Boston-Banks	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216 286 2,156 225 3,883 ket Shar 31.3%	100.0% acts^ 853 346 4,583 228 6,010 e	0.0% -363 60 2,427 3 2,127	0.0% -29.9% 21.0% 112.6% 1.3% 54.8%	100.0% \$99,071 \$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583 \$198,971 49,8%	100.0% \$89,480 \$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382 \$216,908 41.3%	0.0% -\$9,591 \$17,074 \$15,655 -\$5,201 \$17,937	-9.79 33.99 112.89 -14.69 9.09
	Totals - Ail Lenders Change in Loans in Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar Big Boston-Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	100.0% LMI Tra 1,216 286 2,156 225 3,383 ket Shar 31.3% 7.4%	100.0% acts^ 853 346 4,583 228 6,010 e e	-363 60 2,427 3 2,127 -17.1% -16%	0.0% -29.9% 21.0% 112.6% 1.3% 54.8% -54.7% -21.8% 37.3%	100.0% \$99,071 \$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583 \$198,971 49,8% 25,3%	100.0% \$89,480 \$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382 \$216,908 41.3% 31.1%	0.0% -\$9,591 \$17,074 \$15,655 -\$5,201 \$17,937 -8.5% 5.8%	-9.79 33.99 112.89 -14.69 9.09 -17.19 22.89

.

.

•

Ş

^ LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

TABLE 10C

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN SUFFOLK COUNTY BY LENDER CATEGORY, 1998 - 2000

			Number	of Loans		I	oilar Amo	unt of Loan	s
		1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
A.	Overall Change in L	oans							-
	Big Boston Banks	2,765	2,098	1,319	6,182	\$203,567	\$162,883	\$132,994	\$499,444
	Other Massachusetts Banks	498	552	626	1,676	\$84,711	\$102,109	\$127,045	\$313,865
	Credit Card Lenders	2,610	3,767	8,324	14,701	\$15,500	\$25,762	\$55,893	\$97,155
	All Other Bank Lenders	342	364	367	1,073	\$41,707	\$51,828	\$51,700	\$145,235
	Totals - All Lenders	6,215	6,781	10,636	23,632	\$345,485	\$342,582	\$367,632	\$1,055,699
	Overall Change in M Big Boston Banks	44.5%	30.9%	12.4%	NA	58.9%	47.5%	36.2%	NA
	Other Massachusetts Banks	8.0%	8.1%	5.9%	NA	24.5%	29.8%	34.6%	NA
	Credit Card Lenders	42.0%	55.6%	78.3%	NA	4.5%	7.5%	15.2%	NA
	All Other Bank Lenders	5.5%	5.4%	3.5%	NA	12.1%	15.1%	14.1%	NA
	Totals - All Lenders	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	NA	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	NA
						•			
C.	Change in Loans in I								
C.	Big Boston Banks	1,604	1,216	853	3,673	\$112,065	\$99,071	\$89,480	
C.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	1,604	1,216 286	346	868	\$36,577	\$50,439	\$67,513	\$154,529
C.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	1,604 236 1,462	1,216 286 2,156	346 4,583	868 8,201	\$36,577 \$8,191	\$50,439 \$13,878	\$67,513 \$29,533	\$154,529 \$51,602
C.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders	1,604 236 1,462 198	1,216 286 2,156 225	346 4,583 228	868 8,201 651	\$36,577 \$8,191 \$30,722	\$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583	\$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382	\$154,529 \$51,602 \$96,687
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	1,604 236 1,462 198 3,500	1,216 286 2,156 225 3,883	346 4,583	868 8,201	\$36,577 \$8,191	\$50,439 \$13,878	\$67,513 \$29,533	\$154,529 \$51,602 \$96,687
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders	1,604 236 1,462 198 3,500	1,216 286 2,156 225 3,883	346 4,583 228	868 8,201 651	\$36,577 \$8,191 \$30,722	\$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583	\$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382	\$154,529 \$51,602 \$96,687 \$603,434
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mark	1,604 236 1,462 198 3,500 ket Share	1,216 286 2,156 225 3,883	346 4,583 228 6,010	868 8,201 651 13,393	\$36,577 \$8,191 \$30,722 \$187,555	\$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583 \$198,971	\$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382 \$216,908	\$154,529 \$51,602 \$96,687 \$603,434 NA
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mark Big Boston Banks	1,604 236 1,462 198 3,500 ket Share 45.8%	1,216 286 2,156 225 3,883	346 4,583 228 6,010	868 8,201 651 13,393 NA	\$36,577 \$8,191 \$30,722 \$187,555 59.8%	\$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583 \$198,971 49.8%	\$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382 \$216,908 41.3%	\$154,529 \$51,602 \$96,687 \$603,434 NA
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mark Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	1,604 236 1,462 198 3,500 ket Share 45.8% 6.7%	1,216 286 2,156 225 3,883 <u>31,3%</u> 7.4%	346 4,583 228 6,010 14.2% 5.8%	868 8,201 651 13,393 NA NA	\$36,577 \$8,191 \$30,722 \$187,555 \$187,555 \$187,555 \$19,555 19,5%	\$50,439 \$13,878 \$35,583 \$198,971 49.8% 25.3%	\$67,513 \$29,533 \$30,382 \$216,908 41.3% 31.1%	\$300,616 \$154,529 \$51,602 \$96,687 \$603,434 NA NA NA

^ LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

.

.

TABLE 11A

LOANS TO BUSINESSES WITH REVENUES UNDER \$1 MILLION - SUFFOLK COUNTY* BY LENDER TYPE AND LARGEST INDIVIDUAL LENDERS", 2000

	Mass	Loa	ans to Firm	s Anywhe	re in the M	ÍSA	Lo	ans to Firm	s in LMI (Census Tra	icts^	Share	Market as % of rket Share
	Deposits 6/30/00 (Millions)	Loans	Dollars (000s)	Avg. Loan Size	Market Share: Loans	Market Share: Dollars	Loans	Dollars (000s)	Avg. Loan Size	Market Share: Loans	Market Share: Dollars	Loans	Dollars
A. Big Boston Banks						_							
Fleet	\$44,259,737	278	\$14,141	\$51	7.3%	10.0%	154	\$8,172	\$53	7.3%	11.0%	99.9%	<u> 109.9%</u>
Citizens	\$10,782,759	179	\$18,976	\$106	4.7%	13.4%	91	\$11,521	\$127	4.3%	15.5%	91.7%	115.5%
Boston Safe	\$4,843,337	40	\$1,789	\$45	1.0%	1.3%	26	\$1,021	\$39	1.2%	1.4%	117.2%	108.5%
Subtotal	NA	497	\$34,906	\$70	13.0%	24.7%	271	\$20,714	\$76	12.8%	27.8%	98.3%	112.9%
B. Other Massachus	etts Banks	_											
Broadway NB	\$124,774	53	\$1,683	\$32	1.4%	1.2%	42	\$1,397	\$33	2.0%	1.9%	142.9%	157.9%
Eastern Bank	\$2,599,34	52	\$18,373	\$353	1.4%	13.0%	31	\$11,498	\$371	1.5%	15.5%	107.5%	I 19.0%
Sovereign Bank	\$2,603,32	45	\$4,556	\$101	1.2%	3.2%	24	\$2,275	\$95	1.1%	3.1%	96.2%	95.0%
Wainwright Bank	\$307,708	26	\$4,978	\$191	0.7%	3.5%	14	\$1,866	\$133	0.7%	2.5%	97.1%	71.3%
East Boston SB	\$464,665	22	\$3,767	\$171	0.6%	2.7%	16	\$2,213	\$138	0.8%	3.0%	131.1%	111.7%
Cambridge Trust	\$430,295	21	\$1,321	\$63	0.5%	0.9%	8	\$174	\$22	0.4%	0.2%	68.7%	25.0%
Boston Private	\$577,711	18	\$2,507	\$139	0.5%	1.8%	7	\$561	\$80	0.3%	0.8%	70.1%	42.6%
Brookline SB	\$535,964	17	\$3,636	\$214	0.4%	2.6%	. 8	\$1,404	\$176	0.4%	1.9%	84.9%	73.4%
Century B&T	\$681,826	17	\$3,581	\$211	0.4%	2.5%	11	\$2,562	\$233	0.5%	3.4%	116.7%	136.1%
Salem Five	\$813,897	16	\$2,722	\$170	0.4%	1.9%	4	\$450	\$112	0.2%	0.6%	45.1%	31.4%
Rockland Trust	\$1,183,49	12	\$1,530	\$128	0.3%	1.1%	7	\$468	\$67	0.3%	0.6%	105.2%	58.2%
Cambridgeport Bank	\$703,998	8	\$2,895	\$362	0.2%	2.0%	3	\$1,725	\$575	0.1%	2.3%	67.6%	113.3%
Flagship B&T	\$314,663	2	\$1,688	\$844	0.1%	1.2%	0	\$0		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
All Other Mass Bks	NA	79	\$14,474	\$183	2.1%	10.2%	47	\$8,122	\$173	2.2%	10.9%	107.3%	106.7%
Subtotal	NA	388	\$67,711	\$175	10.2%	47.9%	222	\$34,715	\$156	10.5%	46.7%	103.2%	97.5%
C. Credit Card Leno						'							
American Express	NA	1.111	\$8,964	\$8	29.1%	6.3%	587	\$4,606	\$8	27.7%	6.2%	95.3%	97.7%
Advanta	NA	858	\$8,294	\$10	22.5%	5.9%	503	\$4,656	\$9	23.7%	6.3%	105.7%	106.8%
Universal Finance	NA	417	\$1,590	\$4	10.9%	1.1%	244	\$948	\$4	11.5%	1.3%	105.5%	113.4%
CitiBank	NA	233	\$2,046	\$9	6.1%	1.4%	127	\$1,067	\$8	6.0%	1.4%	98.3%	99.2%
MBNA America	NA	173	\$1,567	\$9	4.5%	1.1%	86	\$755	\$9	4.1%	1.0%	89.6%	91.6%
Travelers B&T	NA	29	\$316	\$11	0.8%	0.2%	16	\$177	\$11	0.8%	0.2%	99.5%	106.5%
US Bank	NA	26	\$89	\$3	0.7%	0.1%	23	\$77	\$3	1.1%	0.1%	159.5%	164.5%
Other CC Lenders	NA	0	\$0	\$0	0.0%	0.0%	0	\$0	\$0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Subtotal	NA	2,847	\$22,866	\$8	74.5%	16.2%	1,586	\$12,286	\$8	/4.8%	16.5%	100.5%	102.2%
D. All Other Bank L													
Atlantic Bank NY	NA	23	\$5,720	\$249	0.6%	4.0%	9	\$1,686	\$187	0.4%	2.3%	70.6%	56.1%
Wells Fargo	NA	17	\$426	\$25	0.4%	0.3%	9	\$191	\$21	0.4%	0.3%	95.5%	85.3%
Silicon Valley Bank	NA	7	\$4,050	\$579	0.2%	2.9%	4	\$2,050	\$512	0.2%	2.8%	103.1%	96.3%
All Other Lenders	NA	42	\$5,777	\$138	1.1%	4.1%	18	\$2,737	\$152	0.8%	3.7%	77.3%	90.1%
Subtotal	NA	89	\$15,973	\$179	2.3%	11.3%	40	\$6,664	\$167	1.9%	9.0%	81.0%	79.3%
All Lenders Above	NA	3,700	\$121,205	\$33	96.8%	85.7%	2,054	\$63,520	\$31	96.9%	85.4%	100.1%	99.7%
Total - All Lenders	NA	3,821	\$141,456	\$37	100.0%	100.0%	2,119	\$74,379	\$35	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

i.

تساد المتغاد

ł

The data make it impossible to determine lending by individual banks in areas smaller than a county. This table includes information for each individual bank that made 10 or more total loans in Suffolk County or that accounted for more than 1% # of all dollars loaned in the county.

· · · · · · · · · · · ·

LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFL ^

TABLE 11B

CHANGE IN LOANS TO BUSINESSES WITH REVENUES LESS THAN \$1 MILLION - SUFFOLK COUNTY BY LENDER CATEGORY, 2000 VS 1999

		Number	of Loans		I	Dollar Amo	unt of Loan	S
	1999	2000	Change	%Change	1999	2000	Change	%Chang
A. Overall Change in L	oans							
Big Boston Banks	440	497	57	13.0%	\$41,690	\$34,906	-\$ 6,784	-16.39
Other Massachusetts Banks	368	388	20	5.4%	\$61,347	\$67,711	\$6,364	10.49
Credit Card Lenders	2,339	2,847	508	21.7%	\$19,594	\$22,866	\$3,272	16.79
All Other Bank Lenders	115	89	-26	-22.6%	\$18,123	\$15,973	-\$2,150	-11.99
Totals - All Lenders	3,262	3,821	559	17.1%	\$140,754	\$141,456	\$70 2	0.5
3. Overall Change in M								
Big Boston Banks	13.5%	13.0%	-0.5%	-3.6%	29.6%	24.7%	-4.9%	-16.79
Other Massachusetts Banks	11.3%	10.2%	-1.1%	-10.0%	43.6%	47.9%	4.3%	9.89
Credit Card Lenders	71.7%	74.5%	2.8%	3.9%	13.9%	16.2%	2.2%	16.19
All Other Bank Lenders	3.5%	2.3%	-1.2%	-33.9%	12.9%	11.3%	-1.6%	-12.39
Totals - All Lenders	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.09
	¹		0.0%	0.0%				
Totals - All Lenders	¹		0.0%	0.0%				
Totals - All Lenders	.MI Trac	cts^			100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.09
Totals - All Lenders C. Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks	_MI Trac 240]	271	31	12.9%	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	-2.79 8.49
Totals - All Lenders C. Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	240	271 222	31 24	12.9% 12.1%	100.0% \$21,280 \$32,030	100.0% \$20,714 \$34,715	0.0% -\$566 \$2,685	-2.79 -2.79 8.49 17.89
Totals - All Lenders C. Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	240 198 1,294	271 222 1,586	31 24 292	12.9% 12.1% 22.6%	100.0% \$21,280 \$32,030 \$10,428	100.0% \$20,714 \$34,715 \$12,286	0.0% -\$566 \$2,685 \$1,858	-2.79
Totals - All Lenders C. Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders	240 198 1,294 59 1,791	271 222 1,586 40 2,119	31 24 292 -19	12.9% 12.1% 22.6% -32.2%	100.0% \$21,280 \$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546	100.0% \$20,714 \$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664	0.0% -\$566 \$2,685 \$1,858 -\$1,882	0.09 -2.79 8.49 17.89 -22.09
Totals - All Lenders C. Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders	240 198 1,294 59 1,791	271 222 1,586 40 2,119	31 24 292 -19	12.9% 12.1% 22.6% -32.2%	100.0% \$21,280 \$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546	100.0% \$20,714 \$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664	0.0% -\$566 \$2,685 \$1,858 -\$1,882	0.09 -2.79 8.49 17.89 -22.09
Totals - All Lenders C. Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders O. Change in LMI Marl	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 ket Share	271 222 1,586 40 2,119	31 24 292 -19 328	12.9% 12.1% 22.6% -32.2% 18.3%	100.0% \$21,280 \$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546 \$72,284	100.0% \$20,714 \$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664 \$74,379	0.0% -\$566 \$2,685 \$1,858 -\$1,882 \$2,095	0.09 -2.79 8.49 17.89 -22.09 2.99
Totals - All Lenders C. Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders O. Change in LMI Marl Big Boston Banks	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 ket Sharo 13.4% 11.1% 72.3%	271 222 1,586 40 2,119 2,119	31 24 292 -19 328 -0.6%	12.9% 12.1% 22.6% -32.2% 18.3%	100.0% \$21,280 \$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546 \$72,284	100.0% \$20,714 \$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664 \$74,379 27.8%	0.0% -\$566 \$2,685 \$1,858 -\$1,882 \$2,095	0.09 -2.79 8.49 17.89 -22.09 2.99
Totals - All Lenders C. Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders O. Change in LMI Marl Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 ket Share 13.4%	271 222 1,586 40 2,119 2 12.8% 10.5%	31 24 292 -19 328 -0.6% -0.6%	12.9% 12.1% 22.6% -32.2% 18.3% -4.6% -5.2%	100.0% \$21,280 \$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546 \$72,284 29.4% 44.3%	100.0% \$20,714 \$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664 \$74,379 27.8% 46.7%	0.0% -\$566 \$2,685 \$1,858 -\$1,882 \$2,095 -1.6% 2.4%	-2.79 8.49 17.89 -22.09 2.99 -5.49 5.39

^ LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

TABLE 11C

LENDING TO BUSINESSES WITH REVENUES LESS THAN \$1 MILLION - SUFFOLK COUNTY BY LENDER CATEGORY, 1998 - 2000

			Number	of Loans		D	ollar Amou	unt of Loans	-
		1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
A.	Overall Change in L	oans							
	Big Boston Banks	440	440	497	1377	\$56,292	\$41,690	\$34,906	\$132,888
	Other Massachusetts Banks	368	368	388	1124	\$41,655	\$61,347	\$67,711	\$170,713
	Credit Card Lenders	2,339	2,339	2,847	7525	\$8,981	\$19,594	\$22,866	\$51,441
	All Other Bank Lenders	115	115	89	319	\$9,909	\$18,123	\$15,973	\$44,005
	Totals - All Lenders	3,262	3,262	3,821	10,345	\$116,837	\$140,754	\$141,456	\$399,047
B. `							- 10-	,	
_	Big Boston Banks	13.5%	13.5%	13.0%	NA	48.2%	29.6%	24.7%	NA
	Other Massachusetts Banks	11.3%	11.3%	10.2%	NA	35.7%	43.6%	47.9%	NA
	Credit Card Lenders	71.7%	71.7%	74.5%	NA	7.7%	13.9%	16.2%	NA
	All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders	3.5% 100.0%	3.5%	2.3%	NA NA	8.5% 100.0%	12.9%	11.3%	NA NA
C.	Change in Loans in l	LMI Trac	ts^						
C.						6 00 200		6 20 G 1 : 1	070.000
с.	Big Boston Banks	240	240	271	751	\$28,392	\$21,280	\$20,714	
с.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	240 198	240 198	222	618	\$19,030	\$32,030	\$34,715	\$85,77
C.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	240 198 1,294	240 198 1,294	222 1,586	618 4174	\$19,030 \$4,840	\$32,030 \$10,428	\$34,715 \$12,286	<u>\$85,77</u> \$27,554
с.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	240 198	240 198	222	618	\$19,030	\$32,030	\$34,715	\$85,77: \$27,554 \$20,947
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders	240 198 1,294 59 1,791	240 198 1,294 59	222 1,586 40	618 4174 158	\$19,030 \$4,840 \$5,737	\$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546	\$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664	\$85,775 \$27,554 \$20,947
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Marl Big Boston Banks	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 ket Share 13.4%	240 198 1,294 59 1,791	222 1,586 40 2,119	618 4174 158	\$19,030 \$4,840 \$5,737	\$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546	\$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664 \$74,379 27.8%	\$70,386 \$85,775 \$27,554 \$20,947 \$204,662
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mark	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 ket Share 13.4% 11.1%	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 13.4% 11.1%	222 1,586 40 2,119 12.8% 10.5%	618 4174 158 5,701	\$19,030 \$4,840 \$5,737 \$57,999	\$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546 \$72,284	\$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664 \$74,379	\$85,77: \$27,554 \$20,947 \$204,662
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Marl Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 xet Share 13.4% 11.1% 72.3%	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 13.4% 11.1% 72.3%	222 1,586 40 2,119 12.8% 10.5% 74.8%	618 4174 158 5,701 NA NA	\$19,030 \$4,840 \$5,737 \$57,999 49.0% 32.8% 8.3%	\$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546 \$72,284 29.4% 44.3% 14.4%	\$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664 \$74,379 27.8% 46.7% 16.5%	\$85,77: \$27,554 \$20,947 \$204,662
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Marl Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 ket Share 13.4% 11.1%	240 198 1,294 59 1,791 13.4% 11.1%	222 1,586 40 2,119 12.8% 10.5%	618 4174 158 5,701 NA NA	\$19,030 \$4,840 \$5,737 \$57,999 49.0% 32.8%	\$32,030 \$10,428 \$8,546 \$72,284 29,4% 44,3%	\$34,715 \$12,286 \$6,664 \$74,379 27.8% 46.7%	\$85,77: \$27,554 \$20,94 \$204,662 NA

^ LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

الاست بالمراجع

· . ·

, يقرب

20 d .

TABLE 12A

ALL SMALL BUSINESS LOANS IN THE BOSTON MSA BY LENDER TYPE AND LARGEST INDIVIDUAL LENDERS[#], 2000

	Mass	Lo	ans to Firm	s Anywhe	re in the M	4SA	Lo	ans to Firms	s in LMI C	Census Tra	icts^	Share	Market as % of rket Share
	Deposits 6/30/00 (Millions)	Loans	Dollars (000s)	Avg. Loan Size	Market Share: Loans	Market Share: Dollars	Loans	Dollars (000s)	Avg. Loan Size	Market Share: Loans	Market Share: Dollars	Loans	Dollars
A. Big Boston Banks		0,111			,	201122		(••••)			2000		Jones
Fleet	\$44,259,737	3.129	\$262.048	\$84	5.1%	15.4%	904	\$77.620	\$86	8.2%	21.7%	161.1%	141.2%
Citizens	\$10,782,759	960	\$129,509	\$135	1.6%	7.6%	245	\$34,846	\$142	2.2%	9.7%	142.3%	128.2%
Boston Safe	\$4,843,337	264	\$18,006	\$68	0.4%	1.1%	144	\$10,372	\$72	1.3%	2.9%	304.1%	274.5%
Subtotal	NA	4,353	\$409,563	\$ 94	7.1%	24.0%	1,293	\$122,838	\$95	11.8%	34.4%	165.6%	142.9%
B. Other Massachus	etts Banks												
Eastern Bank	\$2,599,34	1,006	\$164,473	\$163	1.6%	9.7%	186	\$33,344	\$179	1.7%	9.3%	103.1%	96.6%
Rockland Trust	\$1,183,49	453	\$34,310	\$76	0.7%	2.0%	29	\$1,566	\$54	0.3%	0.4%	35.7%	21.7%
Middlesex SB	\$1,657,78	335	\$31,441	\$94	0.5%	1.8%	21	\$2,178	\$104	0.2%	0.6%	34.9%	33.0%
Cambridge Trust	\$430,295	319	\$27,558	\$86	0.5%	1.6%	57	\$4,991	\$88	0.5%	1.4%	99.6%	86.3%
Danvers SB	\$303,893	306	\$32,992	\$108	0.5%	1.9%	51	\$6,832	\$134	0.5%	1.9%	92.9%	98.7%
Century B&T	\$681,826	214	\$38,568	\$180	0.3%	2.3%	56	\$11,240	\$201	0.5%	3.1%	145.9%	138.9%
Sovereign Bank	\$2,603,32	207	\$32,082	\$155	0.3%	1.9%	64	\$10,009	\$156	0.6%	2.8%	172.4%	148.7%
Newburyport Five	\$233,698	185	\$7,212	\$39	0.3%	0.4%	2	\$450	\$225	0.0%	0.1%	6.0%	29.7%
Salem Five	\$813,897	183	\$34,432	\$188	0.3%	2.0%	43	\$6,536	\$152	0.4%	1.8%	131.0%	90.5%
Hudson SB	\$256,502	158	\$12,829	\$81	0.3%	0.8%	20	\$637	\$32	0.2%	0.2%	70.6%	23.7%
Community NB	\$291,020	153	\$11,682	\$76	0.2%	0.7%	10	\$437	\$44	0.1%	0.1%	36.4%	17.8%
Warren Five	\$376,018	120	\$23,033	\$192	0.2%	1.4%	29	\$4,804	\$166	0.3%	1.3%	134.8%	99.4%
Canton IFS	\$265,570	113	\$17,246	\$153	0.2%	1.0%	12	\$1,885	\$157	0.1%	0.5%	59.2%	52.1%
Boston Private	\$577,711	109	\$28,525	\$262	0.2%	1.7%	16	\$2,950	\$184	0.1%	0.8%	81.8%	49.3%
Metrowest Bank	\$641,652	108	\$14,484	\$134	0.2%	0.9%	8	\$1,611	\$201	0.1%	0.5%	41.3%	53.0%
First Essex Bank	\$674,680	67	\$19,478	\$291	0.1%	1.1%	4	\$1,435	\$359	0.0%	0.4%	33.3%	35.1%
Wainwright Bank	\$307,708	66	\$17,198	\$261	0.1%	1.0%	26	\$4,991	\$192	0.2%	1.4%	219.7%	138.3%
All Other Mass Bks	NA	1,411	\$219,348	\$155	2.3%	12.9%	281	\$40,262	\$143	2.6%	11.3%	111.0%	87.5%
Subtotal	NA	5,513	\$766,891	\$139	9.0%	45.0%	915	\$136,158	\$149	8.3%	38.1%	92.5%	84.6%
C. Credit Card Lend	lers												-
American Express	NA	17.219	\$130,176	\$8	28.1%	7.6%	2,726	\$19,860	\$7	24.8%	5.6%	88.3%	72.7%
GE Capital	NA	11,607	\$59,608	\$5	18.9%	3.5%	2,229	\$11,188	\$5	20.3%	3.1%	107.1%	89.4%
Capital One	NA	5,801	\$24,678	\$4	9.5%	1.4%	839	\$2,398	\$3	7.6%	0.7%	80.6%	46.3%
Advanta	NA	4,602	\$42,144	\$9	7.5%	2.5%	904	\$8,163	\$9	8.2%	2.3%	109.5%	92.3%
Universal Finance	NA	3,548	\$12,841	\$4	5.8%	0.8%	625	\$2,413	\$4	5.7%	0.7%	98.2%	89.5%
MBNA America	NA	2,492	\$22,133	\$9	4.1%	1.3%	365	\$3,082	\$8	3.3%	0.9%	81.7%	66.4%
CitiBank	NA	2,076	\$21,371	\$10	3.4%	1.3%	310	\$2,842	\$9	2.8%	0.8%	83.2%	63.4%
Bank One	NA	1,184	\$11,294	\$10	1.9%	0.7%	220	\$2,084	\$9	2.0%	0.6%	103.6%	87.9%
First NB of Omaha	NA	495	\$4,071	\$8	0.8%	0.2%	100	\$767	<u>58</u>	0.9%	0.2%	112.6%	89.8%
US Bank	NA	309	\$1,352 \$2,014	\$4	0.5%	0.1%	44	\$294	\$7	0.4%	0.1%	79.4%	103.7%
Travelers B&T	NA	182		\$11	0.3%	0.1%	32	\$407	\$13	0.3%	0.1%	98.0%	96.3%
Subtotal	NA	49,515	\$331,682	\$7	80.8%	19.5%	8,394	\$53,498	\$6	76.4%	15.0%	94.5%	76.9%
D. All Other Bank L									+ 1	1			
Chase	NA	637	\$15,402	\$24	1.0%	0.9%	129	\$3,460	\$27	1.2%	1.0%	112.9%	107.1%
Wells Fargo	NA	490	\$9,364	\$19	0.8%	0.5%	86	\$2,155	\$25	0.8%	0.6%		109.7%
Atlantic Bank NY	NA	<u>6</u> 8	\$17,488	\$257	0.1%	1.0%	20	\$4,435	\$222	0.2%	1.2%	164.0%	120.9%
Silicon Valley Bank	NA	67	\$36,925	\$551	0.1%	2.2%	13	\$8,100	\$623	0.1%	2.3%	108.2%	104.5%
First International	NA	63	\$23,444	\$372	0.1%	1.4%	13	\$4,325	\$333	0.1%	1.2%	115.1%	87.9%
All Other Lenders	NA	554	\$92,885	\$168	0.9%	5.5%	126	\$22,517	\$179	1.1%	6.3%	126.8%	115.5%
Subtotal	NA	1,879	\$195,508	\$104	3.1%	11.5%	387	\$44,992	\$116	3.5%	12.6%	114.8%	109.7%
All Lenders Above			\$1,391,411	\$23	96.8%	81.7%	10,582	\$294,707	\$28	96.3%	82.4%	99.5%	100.9%
			\$1,703,644	\$28	100.0%				-	100.0%	100.0%		100.0%

^

This table includes information for each individual bank that made 70 or more total loans in the MSA LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

TABLE 12B

1

ىلى <u>1 مەرىمەت تەرىكەت يەلكەر بار مە</u>ر

CHANGE IN SMALL BUSINESS LOANS - BOSTON MSA BY LENDER CATEGORY, 2000 VS 1999

			Number	of Loans		Ľ	ollar Amo	unt of Loar	is
		1999	2000	Change	%Change	1999	2000	Change	%Change
A .	Overall Change in L	oans							
	Big Boston Banks	7,736	4,353	-3,383	-43.7%	\$597,471	\$409,563	-\$187,908	-31.5%
	Other Massachusetts Banks	5,319	5,513	194	3.6%	\$735,540	\$766,891	\$31,351	4.39
	Credit Card Lenders	21,868	49,515	27,647	126.4%	\$155,852	\$331,682	\$175,830	112.89
	All Other Bank Lenders	1,877	1,879	2	0.1%	\$206,915	\$195,508	-\$11,407	-5.59
	Totals • All Lenders	36,800	61,260	24,460	66.5%	\$1,695,778	\$1,703,644	\$7,866	0.5%
B.	Overall Change in M				·			-	
	Big Boston Banks	21.0%	7.1%	-13.9%	-66.2%	35.2%	24.0%	-11.2%	
	Other Massachusetts Banks	14.5%	9.0%	-5.5%	-37.7%	43.4%	45.0%	1.6%	
	Credit Card Lenders	59.4%	80.8%	21.4%	36.0%	9.2%	19.5%	10.3%	
_	All Other Bank Lenders	5.1%	3.1%	-2.0%	-39.9%	12.2%	11.5%	-0.7%	-5.99
	Totals - All Lenders	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
С.	Change in Loans in I	LMI Trad	ten						
	8		.13						
	Big Boston Banks	1,869	1,293	-576	-30.8%	\$143,215	\$122,838	-\$20,377	-14.29
				-576 9	-30.8% 1.0%	\$143,215 \$125,037	\$122,838 \$136,158	-\$20,377 \$11,121	-14.29
	Big Boston Banks	1,869	1,293						
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	<u>1,869</u> 906	1,293 915	9	1.0%	\$125,037	\$136,158	\$11,121	8.99 110.09
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	1,869 906 3,875	1,293 915 8,394	9 4,519	1.0% 116.6%	\$125,037 \$25,474	\$136,158 \$53,498	\$11,121 \$28,024	8.99 110.09 -19.19
D.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders	1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042	1,293 915 8,394 387 10,989	9 4,519 -5	1.0% 116.6% -1.3%	\$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640	\$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992	\$11,121 \$28,024 -\$10,648	8.99 110.09 -19.19
D.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders	1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042	1,293 915 8,394 387 10,989	9 4,519 -5	1.0% 116.6% -1.3%	\$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640	\$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992	\$11,121 \$28,024 -\$10,648	8.99 110.09 -19.19
D.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar	1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042 ket Share	1,293 915 8,394 387 10,989	9 4,519 -5 3,947	1.0% 116.6% -1.3% 56.0%	\$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640 \$349,366	\$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992 \$357,486	\$11,121 \$28,024 -\$10,648 \$8,120	8.99 110.09 -19.19 2.39
D.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar Big Boston Banks	1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042 ket Share	1,293 915 8,394 387 10,989	9 4,519 -5 3,947 -14.8%	1.0% 116.6% -1.3% 56.0%	\$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640 \$349,366 41.0%	\$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992 \$357,486 34.4%	\$11,121 \$28,024 -\$10,648 \$8,120 -6.6%	8.99 110.09 -19.19 2.39 -16.29
D.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042 ket Share 26.5% 12.9%	1,293 915 8,394 387 10,989 2 11.8% 8,3%	9 4,519 -5 3,947 -14.8% -4.5%	1.0% 116.6% -1.3% 56.0% -55.7% -35.3%	\$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640 \$349,366 41.0% 35.8%	\$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992 \$357,486 	\$11,121 \$28,024 -\$10,648 \$8,120 -6.6% 2.3%	8.99 110.09 -19.19 2.39 -16.29 6.49

^ LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

.

ر العشام.

.....

TABLE 12C

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING IN THE BOSTON MSA BY LENDER CATEGORY, 1998 - 2000

			Number	of Loans		Ĺ	ollar Amo	unt of Loan	S
		1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
A.	Overall Change in L	oans							
	Big Boston Banks	10,004	7,736	4,353	22,093	\$791,529	\$597,471	\$409,563	\$1,798,563
	Other Massachusetts Banks	4,468	5,319	5,513	15,300	\$593,202	\$735,540	\$766,891	\$2,095,633
	Credit Card Lenders	13,740	21,868	49,515	85,123	\$85,443	\$155,852	\$331,682	\$572,977
	All Other Bank Lenders	1,888	1,877	1,879	5,644	\$199,661	\$206,915	\$195,508	\$602,084
	Totals - All Lenders	30,100	36,800	61,260	128,160	\$1,669,835	\$1,695,778	\$1,703,644	\$5,069,257
B.	Overall Change in M	larket Sl	are						
	Big Boston Banks	33.2%	21.0%	7.1%	NA	47.4%	35.2%	24.0%	NA
	Other Massachusetts Banks	14.8%	14.5%	9.0%	NA	35.5%	43.4%	45.0%	NA
	Credit Card Lenders	45.6%	59.4%	80.8%	NA	5.1%	9.2%	19.5%	NA
	All Other Bank Lenders	6.3%	5.1%	3.1%	NA	12.0%	12.2%	11.5%	NA
	All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders		A DECISION OF THE OWNER			12.0% 100.0%		11.5% 100.0%	NA NA
C.		6.3% 100.0%	5.1% 100.0%	3.1%	NA		12.2%		
C.	Totals - All Lenders	6.3% 100.0%	5.1% 100.0%	3.1%	NA		12.2%		
C.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in l	6.3% 100.0% LMI Tra	5.1% 100.0%	3.1% 100.0%	NA NA	100.0%	12.2%	100.0%	NA
C.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	6.3% 100.0% LMI Tra 2,411 753 2,683	5.1% 100.0% cts^ 1,869 906 3,875	3.1% 100.0% 1,293 915 8,394	NA NA 5,573	100.0% \$179,397 \$103,748 \$15,084	12.2% 100.0% \$143,215	100.0% \$122,838	NA \$445,450 \$364,943
C.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	6.3% 100.0% LMI Tra 2,411 753	5.1% 100.0% cts^ 1,869 906	3.1% 100.0% 1,293 915	NA NA 5,573 2,574	100.0% \$179,397 \$103,748	12.2% 100.0% \$143,215 \$125,037	100.0% \$122,838 \$136,158	NA \$445,450 \$364,943
C.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	6.3% 100.0% LMI Tra 2,411 753 2,683	5.1% 100.0% cts^ 1,869 906 3,875	3.1% 100.0% 1,293 915 8,394	NA NA 5,573 2,574 14,952	100.0% \$179,397 \$103,748 \$15,084	12.2% 100.0% \$143,215 \$125,037 \$25,474	100.0% \$122,838 \$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992	NA \$445,450 \$364,943 \$94,056
C.	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders	6.3% 100.0% LMI Tra 2,411 753 2,683 363 6,210	5.1% 100.0% cts^ 1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042	3.1% 100.0% 1,293 915 8,394 387	NA NA 5,573 2,574 14,952 1,142	100.0% \$179,397 \$103,748 \$15,084 \$55,501	12.2% 100.0% \$143,215 \$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640	100.0% \$122,838 \$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992	NA \$445,450 \$364,943 \$94,056 \$156,133
	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders	6.3% 100.0% LMI Tra 2,411 753 2,683 363 6,210	5.1% 100.0% cts^ 1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042	3.1% 100.0% 1,293 915 8,394 387	NA NA 5,573 2,574 14,952 1,142	100.0% \$179,397 \$103,748 \$15,084 \$55,501	12.2% 100.0% \$143,215 \$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640	100.0% \$122,838 \$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992	NA \$445,450 \$364,943 \$94,056 \$156,133
	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar	6.3% 100.0% LMI Tra 2,411 753 2,683 363 6,210 ket Shar	5.1% 100.0% cts^ 1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042 e	3.1% 100.0% 1,293 915 8,394 387 10,989	NA NA 5,573 2,574 14,952 1,142 24,241	100.0% \$179,397 \$103,748 \$15,084 \$55,501 \$353,730	12.2% 100.0% \$143,215 \$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640 \$349,366	100.0% \$122,838 \$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992 \$357,486	NA \$445,450 \$364,943 \$94,056 \$156,133 \$1,060,582
	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar Big Boston Banks	6.3% 100.0% LMI Tra 2,411 753 2,683 363 6,210 ket Shar 38.8%	5.1% 100.0% cts^ 1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042 e 26.5%	3.1% 100.0% 1,293 915 8,394 387 10,989 11.8%	NA NA 5,573 2,574 14,952 1,142 24,241 NA	100.0% \$179,397 \$103,748 \$15,084 \$55,501 \$353,730 \$0.7%	12.2% 100.0% \$143,215 \$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640 \$349,366 41.0%	100.0% \$122,838 \$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992 \$357,486 344,4%	NA \$445,450 \$364,943 \$94,056 \$156,133 \$1,060,582 NA
	Totals - All Lenders Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	6.3% 100.0% LMI Tra 2,411 753 2,683 363 6,210 ket Shar 38.8% 12.1%	5.1% 100.0% cts^ 1,869 906 3,875 392 7,042 e 26.5% 12.9%	3.1% 100.0% 1,293 915 8,394 387 10,989 11.8% 8.3%	NA NA 5,573 2,574 14,952 1,142 24,241 NA NA	100.0% \$179,397 \$103,748 \$15,084 \$55,501 \$353,730 \$0.7% 29.3%	12.2% 100.0% \$143,215 \$125,037 \$25,474 \$55,640 \$349,366 41.0% 35.8%	100.0% \$122,838 \$136,158 \$53,498 \$44,992 \$357,486 34.4% 38.1%	NA \$445,450 \$364,943 \$94,056 \$156,133 \$1,060,582 NA NA

^ LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

TABLE 13A

LOANS TO BUSINESS WITH REVENUES UNDER \$1 MILLION - BOSTON MSA BY LENDER TYPE AND LARGEST INDIVIDUAL LENDERS*, 2000

ī

	Mass	Loi	ans to Firm	s Anywher	re in the M	ISA	Loa	ans to Firms	in LMI C	ensus Tra	cts^	Share a	Market as % of rket Share
	Deposits 6/30/00 (Millions)	Loans	Dollars (000s)	Avg. Loan Size	Market Share: Loans	Market Share: Dollars	Loans	Dollars (000s)	Avg. Loan Size	Market Share: Loans	Market Share: Dollars	Loans	Dollars
A. Big Boston Banks													
Fleet	\$44,259,737	1,393	\$61,404	\$44	6.2%	8.0%	247	\$13,833	\$56	6.4%	9.9%	102.3%	123.8%
Citizens	\$10,782,759	588	\$50,664	\$86	2.6%	6.6%	130	\$14,095	\$108	3.3%	10.1%	127.6%	152.9%
Boston Safe	\$4,843,337	59	\$2,011	\$34	0.3%	0.3%	37	\$1,173	\$32	1.0%	0.8%	361.9%	320.6%
Subtotal	NA	2,040	\$114,079	\$56	9.1%	14.9%	414	\$29,101	\$70	10.7%	20.9%	117.1%	140.2%
B. Other Massachus	etts Banks												
Eastern Bank	\$2,599,34	466	\$117,856	\$253	2.1%	15.4%	83	\$23,385	\$282	2.1%	16.8%	102.8%	109.1%
Rockland Trust	\$1,183,49	389	\$26,816	\$69	1.7%	3.5%	23	\$1,085	\$47	0.6%	0.8%	34.1%	22.2%
Middlesex SB	\$1,657,78	222	\$11,661	\$53	1.0%	1.5%	13	\$403	\$31	0.3%	0.3%	33.8%	19.0%
Newburyport Five	\$233,698	185	\$7,212	\$39	0.8%	0.9%	2	\$450	\$225	0.1%	0.3%	6.2%	34.3%
Danvers SB	\$303,893	183	\$14,670	\$80	0.8%	1.9%	33	\$3,559	\$108	0.9%	2.6%	104.0%	133.4%
Cambridge Trust	\$430,295	179	\$9,708	\$54	0.8%	1.3%	31	\$1,245	\$40	0.8%	0.9%	99.9%	70.5%
Community NB	\$291,020	153	\$11,682	\$76	0.7%	1.5%	10	\$437	\$44	0.3%	0.3%	37.7%	20.6%
Hudson SB	\$256,502	151	\$10,654	\$71	0.7%	1.4%	20	\$637	\$32	0.5%	0.5%	76.4%	32.9%
Sovereign Bank	\$2,603,32	122	\$11,571	\$95	0.5%	1.5%	36	\$3,197	\$89	0.9%	2.3%	170.2%	151.9%
Salem Five	\$813,897	121	\$22,605	\$187	0.5%	2.9%	20	\$2,074	\$104	0.5%	1.5%	95.4%	50.4%
Century B&T	\$681,826	110	\$16,294	\$148	0.5%	2.1%	24	\$3,085	\$129	0.6%	2.2%	125.9%	104.1%
Canton IFS	\$265,570	77	\$13,659	\$177	0.3%	1.8%	9	\$1,155	\$128	0.2%	0.8%	67.4%	46.5%
Cambridgeport Bank	\$703,998	69	\$8,787	\$127	0.3%	1.1%	5	\$1,804	\$361	0.1%	1.3%	41.8%	112.9%
Warren Five	\$376,018	62	\$8,536	\$138	0.3%	1.1%	16	\$1,641	\$103	0.4%	1.2%	148.9%	105.7%
Plymouth SB	\$762,495	58	\$11,163	\$192	0.3%	1.5%	17	\$3,383	\$199	0.4%	2.4%	169.1%	166.6%
CompassBank	\$1,698,50	46	\$10,144	\$221	0.2%	1.3%	12	\$2,648	\$221	0.3%	1.9%	150.5%	143.5%
Brookline SB	\$535,964	42	\$11,885	\$283	0.2%	1.5%	9	\$1,954	\$217	0.2%	1.4%	123.6%	90.4%
Wainwright Bank	\$307,708	42	\$9,434	\$225	0.2%	1.2%	17	\$2,216	\$130	0.4%	1.6%	233.6%	129.1%
East Boston SB	\$464,665	39	\$9,496	\$243	0.2%	1.2%	19	\$3,917	\$206	0.5%	2.8%	281.2%	226.8%
All Other Mass Bks	NA	869	\$103,258	\$119	3.9%	13.5%	178	\$19,009	\$107	4.6%	13.6%	118.2%	101.2%
Subtotal	NA	3,585	\$447,091	\$125	16.0%	58.3%	577	\$77,284	\$134	14.9%	55.4%	92.9%	95.0%
C. Credit Card Len	ders												
American Express	NA	6,155	\$51,043	\$8	27.5%	6.7%	. 993	\$7,757	\$8	25.6%	5.6%	93.1%	<u>83.5%</u>
Advanta	NA	4,602	\$42,144	\$9	20.6%	5.5%	904	\$8,163	\$9	23.3%	5.8%	113.3%	106.5%
Universal Finance	NA	2,730	\$9,893	\$4	12.2%	1.3%	479	\$1,813	\$4	12.3%	1.3%	101.2%	100.7%
CitiBank	NA	1,387	\$13,495	\$10	6.2%	1.8%	203	\$1,680	\$8	5.2%	1.2%	84,4%	68.4%
MBNA America	NA	1,151	\$11,051	\$10	5.1%	1.4%	176	\$1,660	\$9	4.5%	1.2%	88.2%	82.6%
Travelers B&T	NA	161	\$1,657	\$10	0.7%	0.2%	29	\$307	\$11	0.7%	0.2%	103.9%	101.9%
US Bank	NA	154	\$785	\$5	0.7%	0.1%	37	\$136	\$4	1.0%	0.1%	138.6%	95.2%
Other C Card	NA	0	\$0	\$0	0.0%	0.0%	0	\$0	\$0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Subtotal	NA	16,340	\$130,068	\$8	73.0%	17.0%	2,821	\$21,516	\$8	72.7%	15.4%	99.6%	90.9%
D. All Other Bank I													
Wells Fargo	NA	140	\$3,366	\$24	0.6%	0.4%	22	\$577	\$26	0.6%	0.4%	90.7%	94.2%
Atlantic Bank NY	NA	57	\$13,675	\$240	0.3%	1.8%	14	\$1,980	\$141	0.4%	1.4%	141.7%	79.6%
Silicon Valley Bank	NA NA	47	\$24,775	\$527	0.2%	3.2%	10	\$6,100	\$610	0.3%	4.4%	122.8%	135.3%
All Other Lenders	NA	184	\$34,135	\$186	0.8%	4.4%	23	\$3,002	\$131	0.6%	2.2%	72.1%	48.3%
Subtotal	NA	428	\$75,951	\$177	1.9%	9.9%	69	\$11,659	\$169	1.8%	8.4%	93.0%	84.4%
All Lenders Above	NA	21,340	\$629,796	\$30	95.3%	82.1%	3,680	\$117,549	\$32	94.8%	84.2%	99.5%	102.6%
Total - All Lenders	NA	22,393		\$34	100.0%		3.881	\$139,560	\$36	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Total - All Lengers	NA	22,393	\$101,189	J)4	100.0%	100.0%	3,001	5137,300	0.0	100.070	+00.076	100.078	100.070

This table includes information for each individual bank that made 70 or more total loans in the MSA # ^

LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

TABLE 13B

CHANGE IN LOANS TO BUSINESSES WITH REVENUES LESS THAN \$1 MILLION - BOSTON MSA BY LENDER CATEGORY, 2000 VS 1999

			Number	of Loans		1	ollar Amo	unt of Loan	IS
		1999	2000	Change	%Change	1999	2000	Change	%Change
4. Overal	ll Change in L	oans							
	Big Boston Banks	1,516	2,040	524	34.6%	\$120,556	\$114,079	-\$6,477	-5.49
Other Ma	ssachusetts Banks	3,749	3,585	-164	-4.4%	\$445,091	\$447,091	\$2,000	0.49
Cr	redit Card Lenders	13,687	16,340	2,653	19.4%	\$118,589	\$130,068	\$11,479	9.79
All O	ther Bank Lenders	503	428	-75	-14.9%	\$78,198	\$75,951	-\$2,247	-2.99
T	otals - All Lenders	19,455	22,393	2,938	15.1%	\$762,434	\$767,189	\$4,755	0.69
	I Change in M Big Boston Banks	[arket Sh	9.1%	1.3%	16.9%	15.8%	14.9%	-0.9%	-6.09
	issachusetts Banks	19.3%	16.0%	-3.3%	-16.9%	58.4%	58.3%	-0.1%	-0.29
	redit Card Lenders	70.4%	73.0%	2.6%	3.7%	15.6%	17.0%	1.4%	9.09
	ther Bank Lenders	2.6%	1.9%	-0.7%	-26.1%	10.3%	9.9%	-0.4%	-3.59
T	otals - All Lenders	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%		100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
To C. Change	e in Loans in 1	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
To C. Change	e in Loans in 1 Big Boston Banks	100.0% LMI Tra 361	100.0% cts^ 414	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
To C. Change Other Ma	e in Loans in 1 Big Boston Banks ussachusetts Banks	100.0% L MI Tra 361 644	100.0% cts^ 414 577	0.0% 53 -67	0.0% 14.7% -10.4%	100.0% \$28,662 \$78,184	100.0% \$29,101 \$77,284	0.0% \$439 -\$900	0.0%
To C. Change Other Ma Ci	e in Loans in 1 Big Boston Banks assachusetts Banks redit Card Lenders	100.0% L MI Tra 361 644 2,330	100.0% cts^ 414 577 2,821	0.0% 53 -67 491	0.0% 14.7% -10.4% 21.1%	100.0% \$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449	100.0% \$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516	0.0% \$439 -\$900 \$2,067	0.0% 1.5% -1.2% 10.6%
To C. Change Other Ma Cr All Other	e in Loans in 1 Big Boston Banks ussachusetts Banks redit Card Lenders ther Bank Lenders	100.0% LMI Trac 361 644 2,330 109	100.0% cts^ 414 577 2,821 69	0.0% 53 -67 491 -40	0.0% 14.7% -10.4% 21.1% -36.7%	100.0% \$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091	100.0% \$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659	0.0% \$439 -\$900 \$2,067 -\$6,432	0.09 1.59 -1.29 10.69 -35.69
To C. Change Other Ma Cr All Other	e in Loans in 1 Big Boston Banks assachusetts Banks redit Card Lenders	100.0% L MI Tra 361 644 2,330	100.0% cts^ 414 577 2,821	0.0% 53 -67 491	0.0% 14.7% -10.4% 21.1%	100.0% \$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449	100.0% \$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516	0.0% \$439 -\$900 \$2,067	0.09 1.59 -1.29 10.69 -35.69
Tr C. Change Other Ma Cr All Ot To	e in Loans in 1 Big Boston Banks ussachusetts Banks redit Card Lenders ther Bank Lenders	100.0% MI Tra 361 644 2,330 109 3,444	100.0% cts^ 414 577 2.821 69 3.881	0.0% 53 -67 491 -40	0.0% 14.7% -10.4% 21.1% -36.7%	100.0% \$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091	100.0% \$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659	0.0% \$439 -\$900 \$2,067 -\$6,432	0.09 1.59 -1.29 10.69 -35.69
Tr C. Change Other Ma Cr All Or Tr D. Change	e in Loans in l Big Boston Banks ussachusetts Banks redit Card Lenders ther Bank Lenders otals - All Lenders	100.0% MI Tra 361 644 2,330 109 3,444	100.0% cts^ 414 577 2.821 69 3.881	0.0% 53 -67 491 -40	0.0% 14.7% -10.4% 21.1% -36.7%	100.0% \$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091 \$144,386 19,9%	100.0% \$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659 \$139,560 20.9%	0.0% \$439 -\$900 \$2,067 -\$6,432 -\$4,826	0.09 1.59 -1.29 10.69 -35.69 -3.39 5.09
Tr C. Change Other Ma Cr All Or Tr D. Change	e in Loans in l Big Boston Banks ussachusetts Banks redit Card Lenders ther Bank Lenders otals - All Lenders e in LMI Mar	100.0% LMI Trac 361 644 2,330 109 3,444 ket Shar	100.0% cts^ 414 577 2,821 69 3,881 e	0.0% 53 -67 491 -40 437	0.0% 14.7% -10.4% 21.1% -36.7% 12.7%	100.0% \$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091 \$144,386	100.0% \$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659 \$139,560	0.0% \$439 -\$900 \$2,067 -\$6,432 -\$4,826	0.09 1.59 -1.29 10.69 -35.69
Tr C. Change Other Ma Cr All Or Tr D. Change Other Ma	e in Loans in l Big Boston Banks Issachusetts Banks redit Card Lenders ther Bank Lenders otals - All Lenders e in LMI Mar Big Boston Banks	100.0% LMI Trac 361 644 2,330 109 3,444 ket Shar 10.5%	100.0% cts^ 414 577 2,821 69 3,881 e 10.7%	0.0% 53 -67 491 -40 437 0.2%	0.0% 14.7% -10.4% 21.1% -36.7% 12.7% 1.8%	100.0% \$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091 \$144,386 19,9%	100.0% \$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659 \$139,560 20.9%	0.0% \$439 -\$900 \$2,067 -\$6,432 -\$4,826	0.09 1.59 -1.29 10.69 -35.69 -3.39 5.09
Tr C. Change Other Ma Cr All O Tr D. Change Other Ma	e in Loans in l Big Boston Banks Issachusetts Banks redit Card Lenders ther Bank Lenders otals - All Lenders e in LMI Mar Big Boston Banks Issachusetts Banks	100.0% LMI Trac 361 644 2,330 109 3,444 ket Shar 10.5% 18.7%	100.0% cts^ 414 577 2,821 69 3,881 e 10.7% 14.9%	0.0% 53 -67 491 -40 437 0.2% -3.8%	0.0% 14.7% -10.4% 21.1% -36.7% 12.7% 1.8% -20.5%	100.0% \$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091 \$144,386 \$144,386 \$144,386 \$144,386	100.0% \$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659 \$139,560 20.9% \$5.4%	0.0% \$439 -\$900 \$2,067 -\$6,432 -\$4,826 1.0% 1.2%	0.09 1.59 -1.29 10.69 -35.69 -3.39 5.09 2.39

^ LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

TABLE 13C

LENDING TO BUSINESSES WITH REVENUES LESS THAN \$1 MILLION - BOSTON MSA BY LENDER CATEGORY, 1998 - 2000

			Number	of Loans		Ľ	ollar Amo	int of Loans	S
		1998	1999	2000	Total	1998	1999	2000	Total
4.	Overall Change in L	oans							
	Big Boston Banks	5,318	1,516	2,040	8,874	\$207,328	\$120,556	\$114,079	441,96
	Other Massachusetts Banks	2,748	3,749	3,585	10.082	\$304,920	\$445,091	\$447,091	1,197,10
	Credit Card Lenders	7,129	13,687	16,340	37,156	\$53,696	\$118,589	\$130,068	302,35
	All Other Bank Lenders	498	503	428	1,429	\$57,559	\$78,198	\$75,951	211,70
	Totals - All Lenders	15,693	19,455	22,393	57,541	\$623,503	\$762,434	\$767,189	2,153,12
	Big Boston Banks	33.9%	7.8%	9.1%	NA	33.3%	15.8%	14.9%	N
	Other Massachusetts Banks	17.5%	19.3%	16.0%	NA	48.9%	58.4%	58.3%	N
	Credit Card Lenders	45.4%	70.4%	73.0%	NA	8.6%	15.6%	17.0%	N.
	All Other Bank Lenders	3.2%	2.6%	1.9%	NA	9.2%	10.3%	9.9%	N
	Totals - All Lenders	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	NA	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	N.
								100.070	1.
C.	Change in Loans in I	LMI Trac	ets^						
2.	Change in Loans in I Big Boston Banks	1,099	2 ts^ 361	414	1,874	\$43,172	\$28,662	\$29,101	
				414					100,93
C.	Big Boston Banks	1,099	361		1,874	\$43,172	\$28,662	\$29,101	100,93
2.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks	1,099 424	361 644	577	1,874 1,645	\$43,172 \$52,309	\$28,662 \$78,184	\$29,101 \$77,284	100,93 207,77
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	1,099 424 1,221	361 644 2,330	577 2,821	1,874 1,645 6,372	\$43,172 \$52,309 \$8,900	\$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449	\$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516	100,93 207,77 49,86 41,19
C.	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders	1,099 424 1,221 96 2,840	361 644 2,330 109 3,444	577 2,821 69	1,874 1,645 6,372 274	\$43,172 \$52,309 \$8,900 \$11,446	\$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091	\$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659	100,93 207,77 49,86
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders	1,099 424 1,221 96 2,840	361 644 2,330 109 3,444	577 2,821 69	1,874 1,645 6,372 274	\$43,172 \$52,309 \$8,900 \$11,446	\$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091	\$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659	100,93 207,77 49,86 41,19
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mari	1,099 424 1,221 96 2,840 ket Share	361 644 2,330 109 3,444	577 2,821 69 3,881	1,874 1,645 6,372 274 10,165	\$43,172 \$52,309 \$8,900 \$11,446 \$115,827	\$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091 \$144,386	\$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659 \$139,560	100,93 207,77 49,86 41,19 399,77
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders Totals - All Lenders Change in LMI Mar Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders	1,099 424 1,221 96 2,840 ket Share 38.7% 14.9% 43.0%	361 644 2,330 109 3,444	577 2,821 69 3,881	1,874 1,645 6,372 274 10,165 NA	\$43,172 \$52,309 \$8,900 \$11,446 \$115,827 37.3%	\$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091 \$144,386 19.9%	\$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659 \$139,560 20.9%	100,93 207,77 49,86 41,19 399,77
	Big Boston Banks Other Massachusetts Banks Credit Card Lenders All Other Bank Lenders 	1,099 424 1,221 96 2,840 ket Share 38.7% 14.9%	361 644 2,330 109 3,444 2	577 2,821 69 3,881 10.7% 14.9%	1,874 1,645 6,372 274 10,165 NA NA	\$43,172 \$52,309 \$8,900 \$11,446 \$115,827 37.3% 45.2%	\$28,662 \$78,184 \$19,449 \$18,091 \$144,386 19.9% \$4.1%	\$29,101 \$77,284 \$21,516 \$11,659 \$139,560 20.9% \$5.4%	100,93 207,77 49,86 41,19 399,77 N N N

^ LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the Boston MSA's MFI.

-

للاركامية كالكارة سكيتها فتقصيناه المتعصر والرابي المرار الالتار الالتار الالان

įπ.

.

.

يلهد فأكلا متداري أقاد ورمن ويعمر منجا فالرمع

SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC DATA* 15 LARGEST METRO AREAS*, 2000

	Total Populati		Minori Populati	-	HUD M Family I		Overall N of Firr		Number Very Small	
MSA Name (Number)	Number	Rank	Number	Rank	Income	Rank	Number	Rank	Number	Rank
Los Angeles-Long Beach CA (4480)	8,863,164	1	5,244,314	1	\$51,300	14	302,338	1	224,095	1
New York, NY (5600)	8,546,846	2	4,451,081	2	\$53,400	11	266,890	2	198,781	2
Chicago, IL (1600)	7,410,858	3	2,512,612	3	\$63,800	3	237,932	3	168,018	3
Philadelphia, PA-NJ (6160)	4,922,175	4	1,212,206	6	\$55,600	9.	179,911	4	128,324	4
Detroit MI (2160)	4,266,654	5	1,095,991	7	\$60,500	6	168,882	5	122,003	5
Washington, DC-MD-VA-WV (8840)	4,223,485	6	1,500,930	4	\$78,900	1	157,315	6	109,042	6
Houston, TX (3360)	3,322,025	7	1,442,406	5	\$54,100	10	147,038	7	107,212	7
Boston, MA-NH (1120)	3,227,707	8	447,371	13	\$62,700	5	134,821	9	97,675	8
Atlanta, GA (0520)	2,959,950	9	858,509	11	\$59,900	7	134,879	8	96,127	9
Dallas, TX (1920)	2,676,248	Ĩ0	867,259	9	\$58,200	8	131,493	10	94,828	10
Nassau-Suffolk, NY (5380)	2,609,212	11	414,615	14	\$73,300	2	110,244	11	86,506	11
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA (6780).	2,588,793	12	972,540	8	\$47,200	15	108,455	12	78,044	12
Minneapolis-St Paul, MN-WI (5120)	2,538,834	13	215,467	15	\$63,600	4	93,035	13	68,010	13
San Diego, CA (7320)	2,498,016	14	864,735	10	\$52,500	12	85,724	14	62,558	14
St Louis, MO-IL (7040)	2,492,525	15	478,383	12	\$52,000	13	81,507	15	57,962	15

Data for total population and minority population was obtained from the US Census Bureau and is based on 1990 census data. Data for median # family income was obtained from the Department of Housing and Urban Development and is based on 1999 data. Data for the overall number of firms and the number of very small firms was obtained from Dun & Bradstreet and is based on 2001 data. The metropolitan areas listed here are the fifteen most populous metropolitan statistical areas in the country based on 1990 census data.

*

TOTAL SMALL BUSINESS LOANS 15 LARGEST METRO AREAS*, 2000

	Toal Nu of Lo		Total Dol Amount of L		Lending (# of La		Lending (\$ of La		Number o in LMI Tr		Dollar Am of Loan in LMI Tra	IS .
MSA Name (Number)	Number	Rank	Amount	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Number	Rank	Amount	Rank
Los Angeles-Long Beach CA (4480)	198,646	_ 1	\$5,277,188	3	57.6	4	\$1,530	9	46,709	1	\$1,660,127	1
New York, NY (5600)	163,687	2	\$5,378,389	2	50.8	7	\$1,669	7	29,648	2	\$1,034,077	2
Chicago, IL (1600)	137,436	3	\$6,485,304	1	46.1	11	\$2,175	2	18,467	4	\$843,889	3
Philadelphia, PA-NJ (6160)	84,173	6	\$2,822,623	6	44.2	12	\$1,483	11	9,040	11	\$298,190	11
Detroit MI (2160)	70,320	8	\$3,245,242	4	47.1	8	\$2,176	1	11,647	9	\$609,630	5
Washington, DC-MD-VA-WV (8840)	82,991	7	\$2,417,394	8	41.8	14	\$1,218	13	16,303	6	\$513,205	8
Houston, TX (3360)	84,794	5	\$2,731,436	7	51.6	6	\$1,663	8	22,418	3	\$786,006	4
Boston, MA-NH (1120)	61,474	11	\$1,712,071	13	28.1	15	\$783	15	11,144	10	\$364,456	10
Atlanta, GA (0520)	93,538	4	\$3,200,780	5	61.6	1	\$2,108	3	15,098	7	\$586,034	6
Dallas, TX (1920)	69,273	10	\$1,912,334	10	46.8	9	\$1,293	12	17,895	5	\$583,166	7
Nassau-Suffolk, NY (5380)	70,219	9	\$2,129,790	9	60.7	2	\$1,841	6	8,533	13	\$290,113	12
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA (6780)	48,284	13	\$1,050,481	15	53.0	5	\$1,153	14	9,039	12	\$251,928	14
Minneapolis-St Paul, MN-WI (5120)	46,311	14	\$1,885,491	11	46.2	10	\$1,880	5	6,029	14	\$232,785	15
San Diego, CA (7320)	61,094	12	\$1,500,311	14	60.4	3	\$1,484	10	13,351	8	\$376,319	9
St Louis, MO-IL (7040)	39,868	15	\$1,758,936	12	43.3	13	\$1,913	4	5,500	15	\$265,879	13

The metropolitan areas listed here are the fifteen most populous metropolitan statistical areas in the country based on 1990 census data. LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the MSA's MFI. *

-

ر المتاهيدينين

۸

.... است و

2. a. a.a.

.

ى دارىدىدۇللىقىدىغىرىيىتىردارىدا

. . .

٠.

5

Л

	Toal Nu of Lo:		Total Dol Amount of I		Lending (# of Le		Lending (\$ of L		Number o in LMI Ti		Dollar Am of Loan in LMI Tra	s
MSA Name (Number)	Number	Rank	Amount	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Number	Rank	Amount	Rank
Los Angeles-Long Beach CA (4480)	79,191	1	\$1,924,780	2	23.0	3	\$558	10	18,513	1	\$557,579	1
New York, NY (5600)	72,799	2	\$1,780,700	3	22.6	4	\$553	11	13,351	2	\$330,234	3
Chicago, IL (1600)	49,750	3	\$2,320,764	1	16.7	10	\$778	5	6,569	4	\$312,816	4
Philadelphia, PA-NJ (6160)	29,546	8	\$1 ,149,685	7	15.5	13	\$604	9	3,260	12	\$120,065	11
Detroit MI (2160)	24,208	10	\$1,213,161	6	16.2	11	\$813	4	3,702	11	\$204,142	7
Washington, DC-MD-VA-WV (8840)	30,231	6	\$935,396	8	15.2	14	\$471	13	5,825	. 7	\$190,568	8
Houston, TX (3360)	33,138	5	\$1,336,440	5	20.2	6	\$813	3	8,303	3	\$364,151	2
Boston, MA-NH (1120)	22,455	12	\$770,267	_ 11	10.3	15	\$352	15	3,923	9	\$142,206	10
Atlanta, GA (0520)	34,126	4	\$1,487,283	4	22.5	5	\$980	1	5,987	5	\$283,651	5
Dallas, TX (1920)	25,198	9	\$802,442	9	17.0	9	\$542	12	5,922	6	\$215,464	6
Nassau-Suffolk, NY (5380)	29,815	7	\$757,958	12	25.8	1	\$655	7	3,762	10	\$108,348	12
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA (6780)	16,857	14	\$398,556	15	18.5	7	\$437	14	3,044	13	\$92,895	14
Minneapolis-St Paul, MN-WI (5120)	17,878	13	\$670,281	13	17.8	8	\$668	6	2,291	14	\$79,564	15
San Diego, CA (7320)	23,553	11	\$618,854	14	23.3	2	\$612	8	4,955	. 8	\$148,239	9
St Louis, MO-IL (7040)	14,631	15	\$780,517	10	15.9	12	\$849	2	1,943	15	\$103,438	13

LOANS TO BUSINESSES WITH REVENUES LESS THAN \$1 MILLION 15 LARGEST METRO AREAS*, 2000

The metropolitan areas listed here are the fifteen most populous metropolitan statistical areas in the country based on 1990 census data. LMI (Low- or Moderate-Income) census tracts are those with median family income (MFI) less than 80% of the MSA's MFI.

^

		Direct	Loans^		Referral Loans [#]				
Census Tract Income Level*	All Small Business Loans		Loans To Businesses With Revenues Less Than \$1 Million		All S Busines		Loans To Businesses With Revenues Less Than \$1 Million		
	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	
A. Numbers and				.					
Low	19	\$ 709		\$439	2	\$7,100	1	\$50	
Moderate	40	\$1,228	37	\$853	1	\$525	1	SC16	
					-				
Middle	17	\$378	17	\$378	0	\$0	0	\$0	
Middle Upper	0	\$0	0	\$378 \$0	0	\$0 \$0	0	\$0 \$0	
Middle Upper Central Bus Area	0	\$0 \$91	0	\$378 \$0 \$91	0	\$0 \$0 \$0	0	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$0	
Middle Upper	0	\$0	0	\$378 \$0	0	\$0 \$0	0	\$0 \$0	
Middle Upper Central Bus Area	0 6 82	\$0 \$91	0	\$378 \$0 \$91	0	\$0 \$0 \$0	0	\$(\$(\$(
Middle Upper Central Bus Area Total	0 6 82	\$0 \$91	0	\$378 \$0 \$91	0	\$0 \$0 \$0	0	\$(\$(\$(
Middle Upper Central Bus Area Total B. Percentage of 1	0 6 82 Fotals	\$0 \$91 \$2,406	0 6 77	\$378 \$0 \$91 \$1,761	0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$7,625	0	\$0 \$0 \$575	
Middle Upper Central Bus Area Total B. Percentage of 1 Low	0 6 82 Fotals 23.2%	\$0 \$91 \$2,406 29.5%	0 6 77 22.1%	\$378 \$0 \$91 \$1,761 24.9%	0 0 3 66.7%	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$7,625 93.1%	0 0 2 50.0%	\$(\$(\$(\$575 8.7%	
Middle Upper Central Bus Area Total B. Percentage of 1 Low Moderate	0 6 82 fotals 23.2% 48.8%	\$0 \$91 \$2,406 29.5% 51.0%	0 6 77 22.1% 48.1%	\$378 \$0 \$91 \$1,761 24.9% 48.4%	0 0 3 66.7% 33.3%	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$7,625 93.1% 6.9%	0 0 2 50.0% 50.0%	\$(\$(\$575 8.7% 91.3%	
Middle Upper Central Bus Area Total B. Percentage of 7 Low Moderate Middle	0 6 82 Fotals 23.2% 48.8% 20.7%	\$0 \$91 \$2,406 29.5% 51.0% 15.7%	0 6 77 22.1% 48.1% 22.1%	\$378 \$0 \$91 \$1,761 24.9% 48.4% 21.5%	0 0 3 66.7% 33.3% 0.0%	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$7,625 93.1% 6.9% 0.0%	0 0 2 50.0% 50.0% 0.0%	8.7% 8.7% 91.3% 0.0%	

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING BY NONBANK INTERMEDIARIES - CITY OF BOSTON BY INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000

Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their income level. In fact, two are low-income, three each are moderateand middle-income, and five are upper income. <u>Low-income</u> census tracts are those whose median family incomes (MFIs), according to the 1990 Census, were less than 50% of the MFI of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). <u>Moderate-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 50% and 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Middle-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 80% and 120% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Upperincome</u> tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MSA's MFI.

ر بيد بسبر القند - المقطع بقر المواد ال

فالمعادية بمراجع المراجع المعقق

4

12

^ Direct loans are loans that are made by a nonbank intermediary to a small business.

Referral loans are loans to small businesses that result from a referral by a nonbank intermediary.

		Direct	Loans^		Referral Loans"					
Census Tract Income Level	All S Busines		Loans To I With Reve Than \$1	nues Less	All S Busines		Loans To Businesses With Revenues Less Than \$1 Million			
	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)		
A. Numbers and	Amounts									
Low	20	\$734	18	\$464	2	\$7,100	1	\$50		
Moderate	50	\$1,296	47	\$921	1	\$525	1	\$525		
Middle	29	\$ 459	29	\$459	0	\$0	0	\$0		
Upper	4	\$28	4	\$28	0	\$0 \$0	0	\$0 \$0		
Central Bus Area Total	6 109	\$91 \$2,607	6 104	\$91 \$1,962	0	\$0 \$7,625		30 \$575		
B. Percentage of 1		42,007		U 1,702	Ÿ					
Low	18.3%	28.1%	17.3%	23.6%	66.7%	93.1%	50.0%	8.7%		
Moderate	45. <u>9%</u>	49.7%	45.2%	46.9%		6.9%		91.3%		
Middle	26.6%	17.6%	27.9%	23.4%		0.0%		0.0%		
Upper	3.7%	1.1%	3.8%	1.4%		0.0%		0.0%		
Central Bus Area	5.5%	3.5%	5.8%	4.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%		
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%		

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING BY NONBANK INTERMEDIARIES - BOSTON MSA BY INCOME LEVEL OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000

Each census tract is placed into only one of the five categories. <u>Central Business Area</u> tracts are all those in the Central and the Back Bay-Beacon Hill Planning Districts, as defined by the BRA, regardless of their income level. In fact, two are low-income, three each are moderateand middle-income, and five are upper income. <u>Low-income</u> census tracts are those whose median family incomes (MFIs), according to the 1990 Census, were less than 50% of the MFI of the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA). <u>Moderate-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 50% and 80% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Middle-income</u> tracts are those with MFIs between 80% and 120% of the MSA's MFI. <u>Upperincome</u> tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MSA's MFI.

^ Direct loans are loans that are made by a nonbank intermediary to a small business.

Referral loans are loans to small businesses that result from a referral by a nonbank intermediary.

		Direct	Loans^		Referral Loans [#]					
Census Tract Income Level	All S Busines	Small ss Loans	Loans To I With Reve Than \$1	nues Less	All S Busines		Loans To Businesses With Revenues Less Than \$1 Million			
	Number	Amount (000s)	· Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)		
NI 1										
A. Numbers and		1000		.		07.100	·····			
Minority	28	\$829	25	\$484	2	\$7,100	1	\$5		
Minority Mixed	28 28	\$555	28	\$555	1	\$525	1	\$52		
Minority Mixed White	28 28 20	\$555 \$931	28 18	\$555 \$631	1 0	\$525 \$0	1	\$52 \$		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area	28 28 20 6	\$555 \$931 \$91	28 18 6	\$555 \$631 \$91	1 0 0	\$525 \$0 \$0	0	\$52 \$ \$		
Minority Mixed White	28 28 20	\$555 \$931	28 18 6	\$555 \$631	1 0 0	\$525 \$0		\$52 \$		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area	28 28 20 6 82	\$555 \$931 \$91	28 18 6	\$555 \$631 \$91	1 0 0	\$525 \$0 \$0	0	\$52 \$ \$		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area Total	28 28 20 6 82	\$555 \$931 \$91	28 18 6	\$555 \$631 \$91	1 0 0 3	\$525 \$0 \$0	0	\$52 \$ \$ \$57		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area Total 3. Percentage of 1	28 28 20 6 82 Totals	\$555 \$931 \$91 \$2,406	28 18 6 77	\$555 \$631 \$91 \$1,761	1 0 0 3	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$7,625	0	\$52 \$ \$		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area Total 3. Percentage of 7 Minority	28 28 20 6 82 Totals 34.1%	\$555 \$931 \$91 \$2,406 34.4%	28 18 6 77 32.5%	\$555 \$631 \$91 \$1,761 27.5%	1 0 0 3 66.7%	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$7,625 93.1%	0 2	\$52 \$ \$57 \$57 8.79 91.39		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area Total 3. Percentage of 7 Minority Mixed	28 28 20 6 82 Totals 34.1% 34.1%	\$555 \$931 \$91 \$2,406 34.4% 23.1%	28 18 6 77 32.5% 36.4%	\$555 \$631 \$91 \$1,761 27.5% 31.5%	1 0 0 3 66.7% 33.3%	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$7,625 93.1% 6.9%	0 2 50.0% 50.0%	\$52 \$ \$ \$57 \$57 8.79		

ġ

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING BY NONBANK INTERMEDIARIES - CITY OF BOSTON BY RACIAL COMPOSITION OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000

Λ

المحيور والمحجم والمرابق والمحجم والمحاف والمحاف المعاق

...

والمعالية والمتعالي المراجع

Direct loans are loans that are made by a nonbank intermediary to a small business. Referral loans are loans to small businesses that result from a referral by a nonbank intermediary. #

٠

		Direct	Loans^		Referral Loans [#]					
Census Tract Income Level		Small ss Loans	Loans To I With Reve Than \$1	enues Less	All S Busines		Loans To Businesses With Revenues Less Than \$1 Million			
	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)		
A. Numbers and	Amounts					·				
in numbers une	rinounts									
Minority	28	\$829	25	\$484	2	\$ 7,100	1	\$50		
	28	\$829 \$599	<u>25</u> 35	\$484 \$599	2	\$7,100 \$525	1			
Minority	28]] 0	\$525		
Minority Mixed	28 35	\$599	35	\$599	1	\$525	1 1 0 0	\$525 \$0		
Minority Mixed White	28 35 40	\$599 \$1,089	35 38	\$599 \$789	1	\$525 \$0	-	\$50 \$525 \$0 \$0 \$575		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area	28 35 40 6 109	\$599 \$1,089 \$91	35 38 6	\$599 \$789 \$91	1 0 0	\$525 \$0 \$0	0	\$525 \$0 \$0		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area Total	28 35 40 6 109	\$599 \$1,089 \$91	35 38 6 104	\$599 \$789 \$91	1 0 0	\$525 \$0 \$0	0	\$525 \$0 \$0		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area Total B. Percentage of 7	28 35 40 6 109 Totals	\$599 \$1,089 \$91 \$2,607	35 38 6 104	\$599 \$789 \$91 \$1,962	1 0 0 3	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$7,625	0	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$575		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area Total B. Percentage of 7 Minority	28 35 40 6 109 Fotals 25.7%	\$599 \$1,089 \$91 \$2,607 31.8%	35 38 6 104 24.0%	\$599 \$789 \$91 \$1,962 24.7%	1 0 0 3 66.7%	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$7,625 93.1%	0 2 50.0%	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$575 8.7%		
Minority Mixed White Central Bus Area Total B. Percentage of 7 Minority Mixed	28 35 40 6 109 Fotals 25.7% 32.1%	\$599 \$1,089 \$91 \$2,607 31.8% 23.0%	35 38 6 104 24.0% 33.7%	\$599 \$789 \$91 \$1,962 24.7% 30.5%	1 0 0 3 66.7% 33.3%	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$7,625 93.1% 6.9%	0 2 50.0% 50.0%	\$525 \$0 \$0 \$575 8.7% 91.3%		

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING BY NONBANK INTERMEDIARIES - BOSTON MSA BY RACIAL COMPOSITION OF CENSUS TRACTS, 2000

Λ

Direct loans are loans that are made by a nonbank intermediary to a small business. Referral loans are loans to small businesses that result from a referral by a nonbank intermediary. #

SMALL BUSINESS LENDING BY NONBANK INTERMEDIARIES - CITY OF BOSTON
BY NEIGHBORHOOD, 2000

		Direct	Loans^			Refen	al Loans [#]	
Census Tract Income Level	All S Busines		Loans Busine With Rever Than \$ 1	esses nues Less	All S Busines		With Rev	Businesses venues Less 1 Million
	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)	Number	Amount (000s)
A. Numbers and A	.	(0003)		(0003)	Number	(0003)	Tunioci į	(0003)
Roxbury	16	\$294	16	\$294	1	\$ 525	1	\$525
Mattapan	2	\$17	2	\$17	0	\$0	0	\$0
South End	7	\$404	5	\$134	1	\$7,050	0	\$0
North Dorchester	4	\$228	4	\$228	0	\$0	0	S0
South Dorchester	19	\$395	18	\$ 320	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jamaica Plain	10	\$288	10	\$288	1	\$50	1	\$50
East Boston	3	\$35	3	\$35	0	\$0	0	\$0
Fenway-Kenmore	3	\$21	3	\$21	0	\$0	0	\$0
Allston-Brighton	1	\$ 25	1	\$25	0	\$0	0	\$0
Hyde Park	6	\$274	6	\$274	0	\$ 0	0	\$0
Roslindale	1	\$10	1	\$10	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Boston	4	\$325	2	\$25	0	\$0	0	\$0
Charlestown	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
West Roxbury	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	Ö	\$0
Central	2	\$12	2	\$12	0	\$0	0	\$0
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	4	\$79	4	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
City of Boston	82	\$2,406	77	\$1,761	3	\$7,625	2	\$ 575
B. Percentage of To								01.00
Roxbury	19.5%	12.2%		16.7%	33.3%	0	50.0%	91.3%
Mattapan	2.4%	0.7%		1.0%	0.0%	0	0.0% 0.0%	0.0%
South End	8.5%	16.8%	÷ ÷	7.6%	33.3%			
North Dorchester	4.9%	9.5%	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	12.9%	0.0%	0	0.0%	0.0%
South Dorchester	23.2%	16.4%	*	18.2%		0	0.0%	0.0%
Jamaica Plain	12.2%	12.0%	• • • •	16.3%		0	50.0%	8.7%
East Boston	3.7%	1.5%		2.0%	0.0%	0	0.0%	0.0%
Fenway-Kenmore	3.7%	0.9%		1.2%	0.0%	0	0.0%	0.0%
Allston-Brighton	1.2%			1.4%	0.0%	0		0.0%
Hyde Park	7.3%	. 11.4%		15.6%		0	0.0%	0.0%
Roslindale	1.2%	0.4%	1	0.6%	0.0%	0		0.0%
South Boston	4.9%	13.5%	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1.4%	0.0%	0	•	0.0%
Charlestown	0.0%	0.0%		0.0%	0.0%	0		0.0%
West Roxbury	0.0%	0.0%		0.0%	0.0%	0		0.0%
Central	2.4%	0.5%	+	0.7%		0		0.0%
Back Bay-Beacon Hill	4.9%	3.3%	+	4.5%		0		0.0%
City of Boston	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%

an na construction

Λ

÷

للاستان التفحيتهم فكالف

Direct loans are loans that are made by a nonbank intermediary to a small business. Referral loans are loans to small businesses that result from a referral by a nonbank intermediary. #

Notes on Data and Methods

Introduction

This section provides more detailed information on data, sources, and methods of analysis than is provided in the text of this report; it repeats some, but not all, of the information that is in the text. It also brings together in one place all of the definitions of key terms used in this report (these are identified here by boldface type), thereby providing a glossary.

Lending Data

Each summer since 1997, the Federal Financial Institutions Council (FFIEC), a coordinating group for federal regulators, releases data on small business lending during the preceding calendar year – they refer to the small business lending data as "CRA data." This report is based on data for 2000, the most recent year for which data are available and the fourth year for which data were reported. The release of the 2000 data was marked by a press release and fact sheet dated July 26, 2001. The data are made available to the public in two basic forms: "Aggregate Reports" for each metropolitan area (MSA) and county and "Disclosure Reports" for each individual bank. These are available in hard copy from the FFIEC or from individual banks, collected for the entire country on a CD-ROM that the FFIEC sells for \$10, and available on FFIEC's web site (www.ffiec.gov/cra). The CRA CD-ROM permits the user to download all of the aggregate, disclosure, and transmittal information for all lenders across the country onto the user's computer hard drive or into database management system. Some of the main features of the data are discussed on pages 2 - 3 of this report; those interested in additional information should consult section _.12 ("Definitions") and section _.42 ("Data collection, reporting, and disclosure") of the "Interagency Q&A," accessed from this same web page, for a comprehensive and authoritative presentation.

The data released by the FFIEC includes information on the number and dollars of loans of no more than \$100,000, between \$100,000 and \$250,00, and between \$250,000 and \$1 million. In addition, they include information on the number and dollars of total loans to firms with annual revenues of \$1 million or less. (In this report, firms with annual revenues of \$1 million or less are often referred to as very small firms, or VSFs). This report presents data on total loans, on loans of \$100,000 or less, and of loans to VSFs, although it presents lending rates (see below) for only total loans and loans to VSFs. It should be noted that information is reported only for all loans in each loan size category and for all loans to VSFs, there is no information on, for example, how many of the loans of less than \$100,000 went to VSFs.

Some readers may have noticed that the numbers for total lending in the Boston MSA that are reported in Table 12 are bigger than the numbers reported in Table 2. This difference results from the fact that for a small percentage of loans, banks report information on the MSA of the borrower, but do not report information on the census tract of the borrower. These loans show up in Table 12, which is based on data reported at the MSA level, but not in Table 2, which is based on data reported at the census tract level.

While the CRA data does not permit an analysis of individual banks at the census tract level (the lowest level of such analysis is the county level), the disclosure reports for individual banks do provide data on lending in sets of census tracts within each MSA (or county) grouped by income level. Consequently, it is possible to use the data to determine lending by individual banks in low- and moderate-income census tracts (as shown in Tables 10 - 13). It should be noted, however, these sets of census tracts that comprise a given income level do not generally constitute recognizable geographic areas nor are they generally contiguous.

The final bullet on page 2 refers to the findings of "recent studies" in support of the conclusion that the CRA database covers less than half of all small business lending across the country. The first of these studies was by the FFIEC, which concluded that "reporting institutions ... account for about two-thirds of the small business loans...extended by all commercial banks and savings institutions" with the exact

La caracteristica

percentages for 1998 being 66.2% of loans and 65.8% of dollars. [FFIEC Press Release, July 29, 1999, page 1 and Table 1]

The second study was done by Federal Reserve researchers, who found that 65.3% of all small business credit outstanding in 1993 was provided by commercial banks and savings institutions (collectively referred to as banks in this report), while finance companies provided 14.7%, individuals provided 6.8%, business and government provided 6.3%, and the remaining 6.8% was provided by brokerage, leasing, mortgage, and insurance companies. [Federal Reserve Bulletin, November 1996, pages 988-89; this study "exclud[ed] trade credit and credit card debt" (p. 984)]

The regulators' proposal to treat small business loan renewals as well as refinancings as loan originations, beginning with data collected in 2001 can be found in the *Federal Register* for April 28, 2000, at page 25110 (available on the FFIEC website at www.ffiec.gov/cra/qa).

Data on Numbers of Businesses

This report uses data from the Dun & Bradstreet (D&B) Corporation on the number and size of business firms in each census tract. This data set was purchased from PCi Services in a form designed to be used with their CRA Wiz TM software. D&B is the standard source of business data used in the analysis of small business lending data. D&B data provide a substantial amount of information about the businesses that are included (standard industrial classification category, number of employees, annual revenues), but not all data are reported for all businesses. This report uses only the data on total number of non-farm businesses in each census tract and on number of non-farm businesses with annual revenues of \$1 million or less. Because D&B does not have data on annual revenues for a substantial fraction of businesses, it would be incorrect to think that subtracting the number of very small firms from the number of total firms would give the number of firms with annual revenues greater than \$1 million. For example, in the city of Boston, there were more businesses for which D&B reported no information on size of revenues (19.4% of the total) than there were businesses for which D&B reported annual revenues greater than \$1 million (13.5%).

Lending Rates

Data on numbers of loans and dollars loaned are combined with data on number of businesses to calculate lending rates. All lending rates in this report are calculated as loans (or dollars) per 100 businesses. Lending rates for total loans (or dollars) are calculated per 100 total businesses. Lending rates for loans (or dollars) to VSFs are calculated per 100 VSFs. Thus there are four lending rates presented in the Tables 1 - 9: for total loans, total dollars, loans to VSFs, and dollars to VSFs. As explained on page i and page 1, only one of these rates (the number of dollars to VSFs per 100 VSFs.) is generally discussed in the text of this report and illustrated in the charts in the Executive Summary.

Lending *rates* are used in this report to facilitate comparisons between lending in areas with differing numbers of businesses. To further facilitate comparisons, the rates given in the top half of Tables 1-5 in loans (or dollars) are expressed in the bottom half of the same tables as percentages of the overall rate for the city or MSA.

Tables 10 - 13 do not report lending rates, because no comparisons are being made among different areas. All of the data for lenders in Tables 10 - 11 are for their total lending in Suffolk County and all of the data for lenders in Tables 12 - 13 are for their total lending in the Boston MSA. Thus if one lender, or one major type of lender, made twice as many loans as another in Suffolk County, its lending rate would also be twice as high, and no additional information would be gained by presenting the rate as well as the numbers of loans (or dollars).

N - 3

Population and Income

Data on population and income for each census tract are from the 1990 decennial U.S. census, the most recent source of reliable data at the census tract level. Data on population and income for sets of census tracts (see section below on geographic areas) were calculated from the individual tract data. Census data for the Boston MSA was purchased from PCi Services, which provides them in a form designed to be used with their CRA Wiz TM software.

When census tracts are grouped by income, the grouping is based on the standard categories used in analysis of mortgage lending and small business data. That is, the median family income (MFI) in each census tract is compared to the MFI for the MSA as a whole (which was \$48,688, according to the 1990 census). Low-income tracts are those with MFIs no greater than 50% of the MFI for the MSA; moderate-income tracts are those with MFIs between 50% and 80% of the MFI for the MSA; middle-income tracts are those with MFIs between 80% and 120% of the MFI for the MSA, and upper-income tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MFI for the MSA. Sometimes low- and moderate-income tracts are combined, and referred to as LMI tracts. There are a few census tracts (5 in Boston, and 18 in the MSA) for which no income data was reported in the 1990 census; these tracts – which generally had very low populations and very few, if any, businesses, and received very few, if any, loans – were omitted from the data presented in Tables 1-9.

When census tracts are grouped by race/ethnicity in this report, the grouping is based on percentage of minority residents, where minority is defined to include all categories except "white" and where "white" is understood as a shorthand for "white, non-Hispanic." (Hispanic whites are counted in the minority category rather than in the white category.) Thus, the percentage of minority residents plus the percentage of white residents equals 100%. Tables 3 and 4 use three classifications: minority census tracts are those with 75% or more minority residents, white census tracts are those with 75% or more white residents, and mixed census tracts are all those that are neither minority or white – i.e., where the percentages of both white and minority residents are between 25% and 75%.

Data on Bank Branches

Bank branch data was obtained from the annual Summary of Deposits data released by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, and report on bank branches in operation as of June 30, 2000. For this purpose, as elsewhere in this report, "banks" should be interpreted as including savings banks, savings and loan associations, and cooperative banks, as well as commercial banks.

Geographic Areas

This report presents data on lending and businesses in a number of geographic areas: The City of Boston (Tables 1, 3, & 4), neighborhoods within Boston (Tables 5 & 6), the twelve "Inner Ring" cities and towns that share a boundary with Boston (Table 7), the fifteen "Outer Ring" cities and towns that share a boundary with an Inner Ring community (Table 8), other selected Massachusetts towns (Table 9), Suffolk County (Tables 10 & 11), and the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) (Tables 2, 12, & 13).

The data for these areas were calculated from the data for each of the individual census tracts in the areas. This created a problem only for neighborhoods within Boston (Tables 5-6), because these were the only geographic areas whose boundaries did not coincide with census tract boundaries. Boston neighborhoods were based on the sixteen "Planning Districts" (PDs) defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (BRA), by using sets of census tracts that correspond as closely to the PDs as possible. A listing of census tracts for this purpose, originally created by the Center for Labor Market Studies at Northeastern

and the second second

المصفر المترارين والمعتر الومار

University, was obtained from the BRA. Here is how census tracts were assigned to approximate Planning Districts:

0001.00 - 0008.02 0105.00 - 0108.00 & 0201.00 - 0202.00 0203.00, 0301.00 - 0305.00, & 0701.00 - 0702.00
0401.00 - 0408.00
0501.00 - 0512.00
0101.01 – 0104.02
1401.01 – 1404.00
0808.00 - 0812.00, 1201.00 - 1202.00, & 1204.00 - 1207.00
1001.00 – 1003.00 & 1009.00 – 1011.02
0907.00 – 0915.00
1101.02 – 1105.02 & 1106.02
0801.00 - 0803.00, 0807.00, 0813.00-0821.00, 0901.00-0906.00, 0924.00, 1101.00, 1101.01 & 1203.00
0601.00 - 0614.00
0916.00 – 0923.00 & 1004.00 – 1008.00
0703.00 – 0712.00 & 0804.00 – 0806.00
1106.01 & 1301.00 1304.02

Some members of MCBC's Economic Development maintain that Mattapan as understood by its residents is better represented by just four of the eight tracts listed above: 1010.01, 1010.02, 1011.01, & 1011.02. The following are the data for that set of four census tracts, which might be referred to as "Mattapan Core." Loans: 54 total, of which 48 were of \$100 thousand or less, and 23 were to VSFs; thousands of dollars: 2,332 total, of which 493 was in loans of \$1000 or less, and 1,425 was in loans to VSFs; firms: 314, of which 250 were VSFs; total lending rates per 100 total firms: 17.2 loans and 743 thousand dollars; rates of lending to VSFs, per 100 VSFs: 9.2 loans and 570 thousand dollars.

In Tables 1 - 5, which cover the City of Boston and the Boston MSA, the data for the 14 census tracts that make up the "Central" and "Back Bay/Beacon Hill" Planning Districts (referred to as the Central Business Area) have been separated out. The distinctive nature of these fourteen tracts is shown by the fact that they are home to only 7.3% of the city's population, but contain 44.0% of its total businesses and received 53.9% of total small business loan dollars in the city in 2000. (Put somewhat differently, there were 297.0 firms for each 1,000 residents in the Central Business Area, ten times as many as the 29.7 firms per 1,000 residents in the rest of the city.)

Failure to separate out the tracts in the Central Business Area would greatly affect the lending rates calculated for low-income and minority census tracts. The most dramatic example of this is that businesses located in the Central Business Area's *two* low-income census tracts received 1,188 total loans (405 of which went to very small firms) in 2000, while businesses located in the other *thirty-six* low-income tracts in the city received just 899 total loans (284 of which went to very small firms). Failure to separate out the Central Business Area would also have a great impact on the lending rates calculated for minority and mixed census tracts in the city.

Data for the tracts in the Central Business Area could not be separated out from Tables 10 - 13, because data for individual lenders (and, therefore, for groups of lenders) are not available at the census tract level. Thus, the data in these tables are for the entire county (Tables 10-11) or MSA (Tables 12-13).

Major Types of Lenders

The classification of loans into the four categories used in Tables 10-13 was based on the best judgment of the author, in consultation with the advisory committee from MCBC's Economic Development Committee. Credit Card Lenders are banks that specialize in lending via credit cards; banks were placed into this category on the basis knowledge of the banks themselves and on the basis of their average loan size.